

The Bahá'í World

Contents of Volumes I through XX in alphabetical order Ridvan 1924 through Ridvan 1992

27 October 2012

The first of these 20 volumes was titled THE BAHÁ'Í YEAR BOOK, 1925

The entries for these tables have been taken from the reprint volumes I-XII (1-12), and from the 1st editions

of The Baha'í World, volumes XIII-XX (13-20).

The table here is shown at 90% size with 9 point Verdana font.

Any errors, changes or inconsistencies are to be attributed to the compiler.

Many apologies for the many abbreviations and for any difficulties encountered.

To help facilitate trying to find contents that are related to each other the files will be sent in two ways:

- A. **the contents, vol I- vol XX in a chronological table in the order in which they appear, volume by volume;**
- B. **the contents from the 20 volumes collated into almost complete alphabetical order;**
- C. In order that these files can be opened they are presented in three formats: **WORD, PDF and/or Rich Text.**
- D. Sometimes an entry is only one word, but since the page & volume number is given one can look at the contents table, as shown in (A) above.

Notes:

1. There are no special letters in the tables and most of the accents are missing;
2. A number in () indicates the number of articles, authors, photos, poems, songs, views, etc. that are listed;
3. Most of the names have been given without titles or degrees;
4. The obituaries from the *In Memoriam* sections are listed alphabetically by their last name;
5. The *In Memoriam* sections can be requested as they are available in separate files;
6. Similar entries are not always in chronological order;
7. Some entries have been slightly altered because of space in the table;
8. The volume numbers are given in both Arabic & Roman Numerals;
9. Sometimes several entries will be listed together under one heading;
10. Main headings are given along with some of the sub-headings;
11. Written numbers will sometimes be shortened to Arabic numerals;
12. The first pages, in Roman numerals, have been changed to Arabic numbers with 4 zeros added;
13. Baha'í World Volumes begin the 21 April of the first year and end at the 20 April of the last year;
14. The words "A", "An" & "The", at the beginning of most entries, have been left out;
15. Some of the small words: about, and, at, by, for, from, in, of, on, etc. have also at times been left out;
16. The months of the year are abbreviated to the first 3 letters of each month;
17. In volume XIX, page 517 is where page 496 should be, and vice-versa;
18. In volume XX, page numbers 764-772 have been omitted, & page 576 listed as page 572;
19. In volume XX, page III, the Title Page, the B.E. date should read: 143-148.

Key to abbreviations used

1. AG---Attorney-General;
2. ABS---Association of Baha'i Studies;
3. BA, SA or SAB---The Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of;
4. B.C.---British Columbia, Canada;
5. B.E.---Baha'i Era;
6. BIC or B.I.C.---The Baha'i International Community;
7. Biblio or biblio---Bibliography;
8. BPT---Baha'i Publishing Trust;
9. BWF---the book **BAHA'I WORLD FAITH**;
10. CBC---Continental Board of Counsellors;
11. comp.---compiled by;
12. Conf.---conference;
13. Conv.---convention;
14. D.C.---Washington D.C., USA;
15. GPB---the book **GOD PASSES BY**;
16. HotC---Hand or Hands of the Cause of God;
17. HQ---headquarters;
18. IBC---inside back cover;
19. IFC---inside front cover;
20. inc.---incorporated;
21. Int'con'l---Intercontinental;
22. Int'l---international;
23. KoB---a Knight or Knights of Baha'u'llah, listed by 1st name; lists by request;
24. LSA---the Local Spiritual Assembly of;
25. Min Edu---Minister or Ministry of Education;
26. NA---North America;
27. NSA---the National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of;
28. NSW---New South Wales, Australia;
29. N.Z.or NZ---New Zealand;
30. NYC---New York City;
31. P&M---the book **PRAYERS and MEDITATIONS**;
32. PUP---the book **PROMULGATION OF UNIVERSAL PEACE**;
33. RC---Roman Catholic;
34. RSA---The Regional Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of;
35. TBW---The Baha'i World volumes;
36. TPDIC---The book **THE PROMISED DAY IS COME**;
37. UHJ---The Universal House of Justice;
38. UN---The United Nations;
39. U.---the University of;
40. USA---the United States of America.

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Abandon Not the Everlasting Beauty for a Charm that Fadeth	11-XI	0794	103-106	1946-1950	Lorna Tasker
Abbas, Kamil	18-XVIII	0722	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
'Abbas, Nuri'd-Din	11-XI	0506	103-106	1946-1950	Robert Gulick
Abbott, Robert S.	8-VIII	0667	95 & 96	1938-1940	
'Abdu'l-Baha (2)	15-XV	0029	124-129	1968-1973	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha	16-XVI	0029	130-133	1973-1976	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha	19-XIX	0015	140-142	1983-1986	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha	20-XX	0023	143-148	1986-1992	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha and the Rabbi	3-III	0360	85 & 86	1928-1930	Willard P. Hatch
'Abdu'l-Baha, excerpts from Fire and Light	18-XVIII	0020	136-140	1979-1983	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha, From Public Addresses, USA & Canada	4-IV	0114	87 & 88	1930-1932	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works	16-XVI	0576	130-133	1973-1976	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works	17-XVII	0486	133-135	1976-1979	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works	18-XVIII	0835	136-140	1979-1983	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works	19-XIX	0716	140-142	1983-1986	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-known Works in Persian & Arabic	14-XIV	0563	120-124	1963-1968	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works in Persian & Arabic	15-XV	0707	124-129	1968-1973	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works in Persian & Arabic	20-XX	1040	143-148	1986-1992	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works in Persian and Arabic, compilations in English	14-XIV	0563	120-124	1963-1968	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Best-Known Works in Persian and Arabic, in English	14-XIV	0563	120-124	1963-1968	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Historic Meeting with Jane Addams	6-VI	0680	91 & 92	1934-1936	Ruth J. Moffett
'Abdu'l-Baha's Travels in Europe and America	13-XIII	0437	111-119	1954-1963	
'Abdu'l-Baha's Tribute to the Bab, from Some Answered Questions	12-XII	0191	107-110	1950-1954	'Abdu'l-Baha
'Abdu'l-Baha's Visit to America	7-VII	0213	93 & 94	1936-1938	Mardiyyih Nabil Carpenter
Accelerated Progress in Race Relations	9-IX	0876	97-100	1940-1944	Louis G. Gregory

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Account of the Passing of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0113	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi & Lady Blomfield
Account of the Preparatory work in Italy	12-XII	0240	107-110	1950-1954	Ugo R. Giachery
Achievements of Baha'i Community in Advancing Status of Women	19-XIX	0398	140-142	1983-1986	BIC
Acknowledgments, 1954-1958, 1958-1963	13-XIII	000058	111-119	1954-1963	
Acquaint the People	11-XI	0761	103-106	1946-1950	Eve B. Nicklin
Act by Legislature Texas makes legal Officers of the SA perform marriages	13-XIII	0690	111-119	1954-1963	
Act Legislature Hawaii, excused absences for non-Christian students, their Holy Days, 23 Jun 1981	18-XVIII	0438	136-140	1979-1983	
Act passed in Massachusetts to Solemnize Baha'i Marriage	10-X	0378	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Activities of BIC relating to persecution of Baha'i Faith in Iran, 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0414	136-140	1979-1983	
Activities of BIC relating to Persecution of Baha'i Faith in Iran, 1983-1986	19-XIX	0416	140-142	1983-1986	Margaret Knight
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	7-VII	0448	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	8-VIII	0537	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	9-IX	0504	97-100	1940-1944	Nabil
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	10-X	0426	101 & 102	1944-1946	Nabil
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	11-XI	0346	103-106	1946-1950	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	12-XII	0552	107-110	1950-1954	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	13-XIII	0750	111-119	1954-1963	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative	14-XIV	0548	120-124	1963-1968	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
re: Baha'i Calendar					
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	15-XV	0689	124-129	1968-1973	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	16-XVI	0500	130-133	1973-1976	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	17-XVII	0387	133-135	1976-1979	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	18-XVIII	0574	140-142	1983-1986	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	19-XIX	0579	136-140	1979-1983	
Additional Material from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'i Calendar	20-XX	0765	143-148	1986-1992	
Address delivered by 'Abdu'l-Baha at dedication, May 1912	2-II	0119	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Address of 'Abdu'l-Baha in Chicago, 30 Apr 1912	2-II	0115	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Address of Acceptance	8-VIII	0800	95 & 96	1938-1940	Fred. W. D'Evelyn
Addresses of Centers of Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Iran, 1935-36	6-VI	0524	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Addresses of Centers of Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Iran, 1937-38	7-VII	0575	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Addresses of Centers of Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia	4-IV	0282	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Addresses of Centers of Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia, 1933-34	05-V	0449	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Adham, Muhammad Sa'id	10-X	0528	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Adherents of All Religions by Eight Continental Areas, 1987	20-XX	0240	143-148	1986-1992	
Administrative Order in the Dispensation of Baha'u'llah	5-V	0497	89 & 90	1932-1934	Shoghi Effendi
Adparvar, Hishmat	18-XVIII	0775	136-140	1979-1983	
Adrianople: The Proclamation of His Mission to Kings of the Earth	20-XX	1076	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Afnan, Muhammad 'Ali Fallah	18-XVIII	0710	136-140	1979-1983	Abu'l-Qasim Afnan
Africa	14-XIV	0095	120-	1963-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Africa	15-XV	0184	124-129	1968-1973	
Africa	15-XV	0291	124-129	1968-1973	
Africa	15-XV	0709	124-129	1968-1973	
Africa	16-XVI	0141	130-133	1973-1976	
Africa	16-XVI	0579	130-133	1973-1976	
Africa	16-XVI	0585	130-133	1973-1976	
Africa	17-XVII	0106	133-135	1976-1979	
Africa	17-XVII	0141	133-135	1976-1979	CBC Africa
Africa	17-XVII	0489	133-135	1976-1979	
Africa	17-XVII	0497	133-135	1976-1979	
Africa	18-XVIII	0134	136-140	1979-1983	
Africa	18-XVIII	0163	136-140	1979-1983	CBC Africa
Africa	18-XVIII	0839	136-140	1979-1983	
Africa	18-XVIII	0847	136-140	1979-1983	
Africa	19-XIX	0144	140-142	1983-1986	
Africa	19-XIX	0147	140-142	1983-1986	
Africa (120)	19-XIX	0720	140-142	1983-1986	
Africa	20-XX	0192	143-148	1986-1992	
Africa	20-XX	0247	143-148	1986-1992	
African Experience	7-VII	0788	93 & 94	1936-1938	Loulie A. Mathews
African Intercontinental Teaching Conf. Kampala, Uganda Feb 1953	12-XII	0121	107-110	1950-1954	
African Tribes represented in the Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0465	111-119	1954-1963	
Africa's New Horizon	12-XII	0130	107-110	1950-1954	Mil. Mottahedeh

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Afrukhtih, Mrs. Zarrintaj	13-XIII	0891	111-119	1954-1963	
Afrukhtih, Youness	12-XII	0679	107-110	1950-1954	Habib Tahirzadeh
AG South Carolina interprets Chairman & Secretary LSA authorizing them to perform Baha'is marriages	13-XIII	0692	111-119	1954-1963	
Ahdieh, Mansour	20-XX	0873	143-148	1986-1992	Aqdas M. 'Ahdiyyih
Ahmadiyyih, Hedayatoullah	20-XX	0984	143-148	1986-1992	Rezvan Ahmadiyah
Ahmadpur, Fu'ad	18-XVIII	0682	136-140	1979-1983	
Ahmadpur, 'Inayatu'llah	16-XVI	0529	130-133	1973-1976	A.Q. Faizi
Aidun, Gol	20-XX	0860	143-148	1986-1992	L. Aidun Eiriksson
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	3-III	0007	85 & 86	1928-1930	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	4-IV	0015	87 & 88	1930-1932	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	5-V	0003	89 & 90	1932-1934	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	6-VI	0003	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	7-VII	0003	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	8-VIII	0001	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	9-IX	0001	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	10-X	0001	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	11-XI	0001	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	12-XII	0001	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0001	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	14-XIV	000021	120-124	1963-1968	David Hofman
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	15-XV	0001	124-129	1968-1973	David Hofman
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	16-XVI	0001	130-133	1973-1976	David Hofman
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	17-XVII	0001	133-135	1976-1979	David Hofman
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	18-	0001	136-	1979-	David Hofman

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Faith	XVIII		140	1983	
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	19-XIX	0001	140-142	1983-1986	David Hofman
Aims and Purposes of the Baha'i Faith	20-XX	0001	143-148	1986-1992	David Hofman
Akka'	11-XI	0800	103-106	1946-1950	Laura R. Davis
'Ala'i Ni'Mat	15-XV	0448	124-129	1968-1973	
'Ala'i, Haji Mirza Buzurg Afnan	9-IX	0599	97-100	1940-1944	
'Ala'i, Rahmatu'llah	8-VIII	0655	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Alaska, Our New Frontier	9-IX	0918	97-100	1940-1944	Orcella Rexford
Alexander II	14-XIV	0197	120-124	1963-1968	
'Alipur, Guldanih Yusifi	18-XVIII	0811	136-140	1979-1983	
'Alizadih, Lutfu'llah	13-XIII	0930	111-119	1954-1963	W. 'Alizadih
All-American Intercontinental Teaching Conf. Chicago, 29 Apr-6 May 1953	12-XII	0133	107-110	1950-1954	
Allocation of burial ground Baha'i Community Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika	13-XIII	0675	111-119	1954-1963	
Allotment of plot for Baha'i cemetery SAB Singapore, Malaya	13-XIII	0676	111-119	1954-1963	
Al-Mallah, Ahmad	13-XIII	0893	111-119	1954-1963	
Almond, Maysie	13-XIII	0936	111-119	1954-1963	Clarice Stanton
Almond, Percy Meade	15-XV	0489	124-129	1968-1973	Eric S.G. Bowes
Alphabetical list of Authors, Compilers & Translators in English	17-XVII	0572	133-135	1976-1979	Robt. Cadwalader
Alphabetical list of Baha'i books and pamphlets	2-II	0201	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Alphabetical list of Baha'i books and pamphlets	3-III	0242	85 & 86	1928-1930	Bishop Brown
Alphabetical list, Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	5-V	0449	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Alphabetical list, Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	6-VI	0525	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Alphabetical list, Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	7-VII	0576	93 & 94	1936-1938	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Alphabetical list, Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	8-VIII	0713	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Alphabetical list, Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	9-IX	0679	97-100	1940-1944	
Alphabetical list, Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	10-X	0583	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Alphabetical list, the Bab's best-known Works	6-VI	0526	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Altass, Florence Elizabeth	18-XVIII	0788	136-140	1979-1983	Cecilia Smith
Alternitive to Labor War	11-XI	0712	103-106	1946-1950	Harold Gail
Altruism and Extensivity in the Baha'i Religion	20-XX	1159	143-148	1986-1992	Heller & Mahmoudi
Amendment to Articles of Incorporation of NSA Belgium	13-XIII	0576	111-119	1954-1963	
America and the Most Great Peace	6-VI	0230	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
America and the Most Great Peace	7-VII	0282	93 & 94	1936-1938	
American Baha'i Chronology	10-X	0179	101 & 102	1944-1946	
American Youth Faces a Draft Board	9-IX	0536	97-100	1940-1944	Joel Marangella
Americas	15-XV	0211	124-129	1968-1973	
Americas	15-XV	0292	124-129	1968-1973	
Americas	15-XV	0711	124-129	1968-1973	
Americas	16-XVI	0175	130-133	1973-1976	
Americas	16-XVI	0580	130-133	1973-1976	
Americas	16-XVI	0594	130-133	1973-1976	
Americas	17-XVII	0107	133-135	1976-1979	
Americas	17-XVII	0157	133-135	1976-1979	CBC Americas
Americas	17-XVII	0491	133-135	1976-1979	
Americas	17-XVII	0510	133-135	1976-1979	
Americas	18-XVIII	0135	136-140	1979-1983	
Americas	18-XVIII	0171	136-140	1979-1983	CBC Americas

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Americas	18-XVIII	0841	136-140	1979-1983	
Americas	18-XVIII	0851	136-140	1979-1983	
Americas	19-XIX	0145	140-142	1983-1986	
Americas	19-XIX	0155	140-142	1983-1986	
Americas	20-XX	0193	143-148	1986-1992	
Americas	20-XX	0269	143-148	1986-1992	
Americas (33)	19-XIX	0722	140-142	1983-1986	
America's Spiritual Mission, Tablets revealed by 'Abdu'l-Baha	7-VII	0189	93 & 94	1936-1938	'Abdu'l-Baha
Amri, Abbas Kazimpour	19-XIX	0676	140-142	1983-1986	Miluk K. Amri
Analysis of the Five Year Int'l Teaching Plan, 1974-1979	16-XVI	0111	130-133	1973-1976	
Analysis of the Nine Year Int'l Teaching Plan, 1964-1973	14-XIV	0104	120-124	1963-1968	
Andean Baha'is of Bolivia and Peru	16-XVI	0439	130-133	1973-1976	
Anderson, Angela Annette	17-XVII	0417	133-135	1976-1979	Barbara Lewis
Anderson, Jennie Ottilia	13-XIII	0911	111-119	1954-1963	
Annex I, Special UN Conf. and Seminars which BIC participated, 1976-1979 (14)	17-XVII	0243	133-135	1976-1979	
Annex I, Special UN Conf. and Seminars which BIC participated, 1979-1983 (20)	18-XVIII	0410	136-140	1979-1983	
Annex I, Special UN Conf. and Seminars which BIC participated, 1983-1986 (86)	19-XIX	0390	140-142	1983-1986	
Annex I, Special UN Conf. and Seminars which BIC participated, 1986-1992 (51)	20-XX	0527	143-148	1986-1992	
Annex II, Statements, Reports by BIC to UN, 1976-1979 (26)	17-XVII	0243	133-135	1976-1979	
Annex II, Statements, Reports by BIC to UN, 1979-1983 (44)	18-XVIII	0410	136-140	1979-1983	
Annex II, Statements, Reports by BIC to UN, 1983-1986 (26)	19-XIX	0392	140-142	1983-1986	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Annex II, Statements, Reports by BIC to UN, 1986-1992 (139)	20-XX	0529	143-148	1986-1992	
Annex III, Relationship of BIC to S. Pacific Commission, 1976-1979	17-XVII	0244	133-135	1976-1979	
Annex III, Relationship of BIC to S. Pacific Commission, 1979-1983 (08)	18-XVIII	0412	136-140	1979-1983	
Annex III, Relationship of BIC to S. Pacific Commission, 1983-1986 (15)	19-XIX	0393	140-142	1983-1986	
Annex III, Relationship of BIC to S. Pacific Commission, 1986-1992 (08)	20-XX	0536	143-148	1986-1992	
Announcement by the Guardian	12-XII	0243	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Announcement by the Guardian of Five Intercontinental Conferences	13-XIII	0311	111-119	1954-1963	Marion Hofman
Announcement by UHJ of Synopsis & Codification of the Laws and Ordinances of the Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0087	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Annual Baha'i Convention	6-VI	0195	91 & 92	1934-1936	NSA USA & Canada
Annual Baha'i Convention	7-VII	0240	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Annual Baha'i Convention	8-VIII	0299	95 & 96	1938-1940	NSA USA & Canada
Annual Baha'i Convention	9-IX	0237	97-100	1940-1944	NSA USA & Canada
Annual Baha'i Convention	10-X	0256	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Annual Baha'i Convention	11-XI	0158	103-106	1946-1950	
Annual Report of NSA Australia & N. Z. 1938-1940	8-VIII	0201	95 & 96	1938-1940	Hilda M. Brooks
Annual Report of NSA British Isles, 1936-1937	7-VII	0145	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Annual Report of NSA British Isles, 1938-1939	8-VIII	0160	95 & 96	1938-1940	David Hofman
Annual Report of NSA British Isles, 1939-1940	8-VIII	0165	95 & 96	1938-1940	David Hofman
Annual Report of NSA India and Burma, 1937-1938	7-VII	0160	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Annual Report of NSA India and Burma, 1938-1940	8-VIII	0196	95 & 96	1938-1940	Abbas Ali Butt
Annual Report of NSA Iran, 1936-1937, 1937-1938	7-VII	0133	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Annual Report of NSA Iran, 1938-1939	8-VIII	0172	95 & 96	1938-1940	'Ali-Akbar Furutan

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Annual Report of NSA Iran, 1939-1940	8-VIII	0191	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Annual Report of NSA Iraq, 1938-1940	8-VIII	0194	95 & 96	1938-1940	Jamil I. Baghdadi
Annual Report of NSA USA & Canada, 1936-1937, 1937-1938	7-VII	0113	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Annual Report of NSA USA & Canada, 1938-1939	8-VIII	0127	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Annual Report of NSA USA & Canada, 1939-1940	8-VIII	0139	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Anton Graf Prokesch Von Osten, Worthy Representative of Europe	19-XIX	0787	140-142	1983-1986	Kent D. Beveridge
Anwar, Abdullah	19-XIX	0614	140-142	1983-1986	
Anwar, Munireh	19-XIX	0614	140-142	1983-1986	
Apostles of Baha'u'llah	3-III	0081	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Apostles of Baha'u'llah	4-IV	0109	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Appa, Seewoosumbur Jeehoba	18-XVIII	0754	136-140	1979-1983	S. Mooten
Appendix I, Conference on Baha'i Scholarship 9-12 Apr 1982	18-XVIII	0203	136-140	1979-1983	
Appendix I, Terms of Reference, Canadian ABS	17-XVII	0199	133-135	1976-1979	
Appendix II, Conference on Baha'i Scholarship 1-4 Apr 1983	18-XVIII	0203	136-140	1979-1983	
Appendix II, Members of 1st Executive Committee, Canadian ABS	17-XVII	0200	133-135	1976-1979	
Appendix III	17-XVII	0200	133-135	1976-1979	
Appendix: Health, Education and the Role of Women	20-XX	0191	143-148	1986-1992	BIC
Appreciation	5-V	0609	89 & 90	1932-1934	Rusztlem Vambery
Appreciations by Leaders of Thought	8-VIII	0904	95 & 96	1938-1940	Ruhaniyyih Moffett
Appreciations of the Baha'i Faith (60)	13-XIII	0803	111-119	1954-1963	
Appreciations of the Baha'i Faith (79)	12-XII	0617	107-110	1950-1954	
Appreciations of the Baha'i Movement	4-IV	0429	87 & 88	1930-1932	Martha L. Root
Approximate number of localities where Baha'is reside	13-XIII	0462	111-119	1954-1963	
Arbab, Ruhi	16-XVI	0547	130-	1973-	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			133	1976	
Arc and Terraces on Mount Carmel	20-XX	0124	143-148	1986-1992	
Architect's Design	10-X	0414	101 & 102	1944-1946	Earl. H. Reed
Architectural Concrete of the Exposed Aggregate Type	5-V	0293	89 & 90	1932-1934	John J. Earley
Architecture Expressing the Renewal of Religion	4-IV	0189	87 & 88	1930-1932	Shanaz Waite
Architecture of the Temple Interior	11-XI	0335	103-106	1946-1950	R.W. McLaughlin
Architecture of the Temple Interior	12-XII	0528	107-110	1950-1954	R.W. McLaughlin
Ariki, Pa Tapaeru	20-XX	0953	143-148	1986-1992	Lilian 'Ala'i
Arise, A Pictorial Report (80)	17-XVII	0109	133-135	1976-1979	
Armstrong, Leonora Stirling	18-XVIII	0733	136-140	1979-1983	Hooper C. Dunbar
Arnadottir, Holmfridur	13-XIII	0943	111-119	1954-1963	Marion Hofman
Around the World with Baha'i Youth	9-IX	0515	97-100	1940-1944	
Around the World with Baha'i Youth	10-X	0434	101 & 102	1944-1946	Marzieh Gail
Around the world with Baha'i Youth	12-XII	0562	107-110	1950-1954	
Around the World with Baha'i Youth, 1946-1948	11-XI	0354	103-106	1946-1950	
Around the World with Baha'i Youth, 1948-1950	11-XI	0385	103-106	1946-1950	
Arpushana, Francisco Pimienta (martyr)	14-XIV	0319	120-124	1963-1968	
Articles and Reviews	9-IX	0733	97-100	1940-1944	
Articles and Reviews	10-X	0645	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Articles and Reviews	11-XI	0653	103-106	1946-1950	
Articles and Reviews	12-XII	0865	107-110	1950-1954	
Articles and Reviews	13-XIII	1169	111-119	1954-1963	
Articles and Reviews	14-XIV	0587	120-124	1963-1968	
Articles of Incorporation of SAB Cleveland, Ohio, USA	13-XIII	0651	111-119	1954-1963	
Articles of Incorporation of	13-XIII	0659	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
SAB Madison, Wisconsin, USA			119	1963	
Articles of Incorporation of SAB Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA	13-XIII	0653	111-119	1954-1963	
Articles of Incorporation of SAB Spokane, Washington, USA	13-XIII	0658	111-119	1954-1963	
Ashen, Elizabeth Ann (Anna)	16-XVI	0553	130-133	1973-1976	Beth McKenty
Ashton, Beatrice Owens	20-XX	0896	143-148	1986-1992	John Ashton
Ashton, Frank	13-XIII	0934	111-119	1954-1963	Harlan F. Ober
Asia	14-XIV	0099	120-124	1963-1968	
Asia	15-XV	0243	124-129	1968-1973	
Asia	15-XV	0292	124-129	1968-1973	
Asia	15-XV	0712	124-129	1968-1973	
Asia	16-XVI	0229	130-133	1973-1976	
Asia	16-XVI	0581	130-133	1973-1976	
Asia	16-XVI	0600	130-133	1973-1976	
Asia	17-XVII	0107	133-135	1976-1979	
Asia	17-XVII	0174	133-135	1976-1979	CBC Asia
Asia	17-XVII	0493	133-135	1976-1979	
Asia	17-XVII	0519	133-135	1976-1979	
Asia	18-XVIII	0135	136-140	1979-1983	
Asia	18-XVIII	0178	136-140	1979-1983	CBC Asia
Asia	18-XVIII	0843	136-140	1979-1983	
Asia	18-XVIII	0857	136-140	1979-1983	
Asia	19-XIX	0145	140-142	1983-1986	
Asia	19-XIX	0161	140-142	1983-1986	
Asia	20-XX	0193	143-148	1986-1992	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Asia	20-XX	0303	143-148	1986-1992	
Asia (52)	19-XIX	0722	140-142	1983-1986	
Asian Intercontinental Teaching Conference, New Delhi, 7-15 Oct 1953	12-XII	0178	107-110	1950-1954	
Association for Baha'i Studies 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0194	136-140	1979-1983	Gerald Filson
Association Medicale Baha'ie	20-XX	0474	143-148	1986-1992	
Associations for Baha'i Studies	19-XIX	0356	140-142	1983-1986	
Associations for Baha'i Studies	20-XX	0461	143-148	1986-1992	
Assurances of Immortality	11-XI	0704	103-106	1946-1950	Joyce Lyon Dahl
Attorney-General's Opinion Legality Baha'i Marriage, Arizona, USA	11-XI	0298	103-106	1946-1950	
Audience with King Faisal	03-III	0354	85 & 86	1928-1930	Martha L. Root
August Forel Defends the Persecuted Persian Baha'is: 1925-1927	18-XVIII	0970	136-140	1979-1983	John Paul Vader
August Rudd: The First Baha'i Pioneer to Sweden	18-XVIII	0980	136-140	1979-1983	
Aurora de un Nuevo Dia	09-IX	0926	97-100	1940-1944	Diego B. G. Monge
Australasia	14-XIV	0099	120-124	1963-1968	
Australasia	15-XV	0293	124-129	1968-1973	
Australasia	15-XV	0714	124-129	1968-1973	
Australasia	17-XVII	0186	133-135	1976-1979	CBC Australasia
Australasia	20-XX	0194	143-148	1986-1992	
Australasia	20-XX	0325	143-148	1986-1992	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	15-XV	0263	124-129	1968-1973	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	16-XVI	0267	130-133	1973-1976	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	16-XVI	0582	130-133	1973-1976	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	16-XVI	0613	130-133	1973-1976	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	17-XVII	0108	133-135	1976-1979	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	17-XVII	0494	133-135	1976-1979	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	17-XVII	0533	133-135	1976-1979	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	18-XVIII	0136	136-140	1979-1983	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	18-XVIII	0183	136-140	1979-1983	CBC Australasia & Pacific Is.
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	18-XVIII	0843	136-140	1979-1983	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	18-XVIII	0861	136-140	1979-1983	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	19-XIX	0146	140-142	1983-1986	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands	19-XIX	0165	140-142	1983-1986	
Australasia and the Pacific Islands (71)	19-XIX	0723	140-142	1983-1986	
Australia and New Zealand	05-V	0123	89 & 90	1932-1934	Bertram Dewing
Authority, Powers & functions of the Universal House of Justice	14-XIV	0439	120-124	1963-1968	
Authorization by Court, Karkuk, Iraq, recognizing Baha'i Marriage	11-XI	0297	103-106	1946-1950	
Authorization for conduct of Legal Baha'i Marriage, Minnesota, USA	11-XI	0301	103-106	1946-1950	
Azamikhah, Qudratu'llah	16-XVI	0519	130-133	1973-1976	Izzatu'llah Ta'Id
'Azzavi, Siyyid Muhammad	17-XVII	0425	133-135	1976-1979	Bahia F. Gulick
###	###	###	###	###	###
Bab	8-VIII	0591	95 & 96	1938-1940	Robert Koehl
Bab	8-VIII	0945	95 & 96	1938-1940	Beatrice Irwin
Bab	16-XVI	0023	130-133	1973-1976	The Bab
Bab, Excerpts from The Qayyumu'l-Asma	20-XX	0017	142-148	1986-1992	the Bab
Bab, excerpts from the Writings of the Bab	17-XVII	0022	133-135	1976-1979	the Bab
Bab, excerpts from the Writings of the Bab	18-XVIII	0015	136-140	1979-1983	the Bab
Babi Movement, Flowering from Islamic Soil	9-IX	0860	97-100	1940-1944	Ernest G. Dodge

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Bab's Best-Known Works	11-XI	0577	103-106	1946-1950	
Bab's Best-Known Works	12-XII	0776	107-110	1950-1954	
Bab's Best-Known Works	13-XIII	1062	111-119	1954-1963	the Bab
Bab's Best-Known Works	14-XIV	0562	120-124	1963-1968	
Bab's Best-Known Works	15-XV	0706	124-129	1968-1973	
Bab's Best-Known Works	16-XVI	0575	130-133	1973-1976	
Bab's Best-Known Works	17-XVII	0485	133-135	1976-1979	
Bab's Best-Known Works	18-XVIII	0834	136-140	1979-1983	
Bab's Best-Known Works	19-XIX	0715	140-142	1983-1986	
Bab's Best-Known Works, in Persian and Arabic	20-XX	1039	143-148	1986-1992	
Background and Significance	20-XX	0602	143-148	1986-1992	Udo Schaefer
Background of Heroic Sacrifice	08-VIII	0013	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Background of Heroic Sacrifice	09-IX	0010	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Backwell, Richard	15-XV	0525	124-129	1968-1973	
Badi' (Wonderful)	11-XI	0799	103-106	1946-1950	Willard P. Hatch
Bagdadi, Zia Mabsut	7-VII	0535	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi & Corrine True
Baghdad Once Again	20-XX	1074	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Baghdad: The Sorrows and the Black Woes	20-XX	1073	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Baghdadi, 'Abbas Ihsan	16-XVI	0543	130-133	1973-1976	Hasan Safa
Baha, Temple of Light	12-XII	0542	107-110	1950-1954	H. Leiendecker
Bahaa Filozofio	6-VI	0668	91 & 92	1934-1936	Lidja Zamenhof
Baha'i Activities in India and Burma	7-VII	0167	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Activities in India and Burma	8-VIII	0092	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Activities in Iraq	8-VIII	0086	95 & 96	1938-1940	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Iran	6-VI	0521	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Iran	7-VII	0571	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Iran	8-VIII	0708	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia	2-II	0187	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia	3-III	0223	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia	4-IV	0278	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia	9-IX	0672	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia	10-X	0574	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Administrative Order	6-VI	0233	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
Baha'i Administrative Order	7-VII	0285	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i and Babi-Baha'i Scholarship Seminars United Kingdom	19-XIX	0368	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Application for Civil Recognition, Palestine Administration	3-III	0131	85 & 86	1928-1930	SA of Haifa
Baha'i Assemblies and Groups	3-III	0221	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Association for Arts	20-XX	0479	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Attitude towards Muhammad	2-II	0251	83 & 84	1926-1928	'Abdu'l-Baha
Baha'i Bibliography	1-I	0105	82	1925-1926	
Baha'i Bibliography	2-II	0193	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Bibliography	3-III	0230	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Bibliography	4-IV	0283	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Bibliography	5-V	0454	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Bibliography	6-VI	0527	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Bibliography	7-VII	0578	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Bibliography	8-VIII	0715	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Bibliography	11-XI	0575	103-106	1946-1950	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Bibliography	12-XII	0777	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Bibliography	13-XIII	1061	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Bibliography	14-XIV	0561	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Bibliography	16-XVI	0574	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Bibliography	17-XVII	0484	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Bibliography	18-XVIII	08323	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Bibliography	19-XIX	0714	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Bibliography	20-XX	1037	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Business and Economics Association	20-XX	0475	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Business and Professional Association	20-XX	0475	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Calendar	1-I	0056	82	1925-1926	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals	2-II	0109	83 & 84	1926-1928	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals	3-III	0135	85 & 86	1928-1930	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals	4-IV	0248	87 & 88	1930-1932	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals, Foreword	5-V	0360	89 & 90	1932-1934	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals, Foreword	6-VI	0418	91 & 92	1934-1936	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals, Foreword	7-VII	0447	93 & 94	1936-1938	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals, Foreword	8-VIII	0536	95 & 96	1938-1940	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar and Festivals, Foreword	9-IX	0503	97-100	1940-1944	J.E. Esslemont
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historic Significance	11-XI	0345	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historic Significance	12-XII	0551	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historic Significance	13-XIII	0749	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historic Significance	14-XIV	0547	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historical Significance	15-XV	0688	124-129	1968-1973	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historical Significance	16-XVI	0499	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historical Significance	17-XVII	0386	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historical Significance	18-XVIII	0596	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historical Significance	19-XIX	0578	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Calendar, Festivals and Dates of Historical Significance	20-XX	0764	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Cause at 20th Universal Congress/Esperanto, Aug 1928	3-III	0346	85 & 86	1928-1930	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Cause at Esperanto Congresses, Edinburgh & Danzig	2-II	0265	83 & 84	1926-1928	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Centenary Banquet	10-X	0172	101 & 102	1944-1946	Gertrude Henning
Baha'i Centenary Banquet Radio Program	10-X	0174	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Centenary Celebrations in Australia	10-X	0222	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Centenary Celebrations in Egypt	10-X	0208	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Centenary Celebrations in India	10-X	0202	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Centenary Celebrations in Iraq	10-X	0217	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Centenary Celebrations in the British Isles	10-X	0188	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Centenary Celebrations in USA	10-X	0158	101 & 102	1944-1946	Marion Holley
Baha'i Children and the Peace	11-XI	0419	103-106	1946-1950	Amy Brady Dwelly
Baha'i Children and Youth in Time of Persecution, 21 Apr 1983-20 Apr 1986	19-XIX	0258	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Children in Time of Persecution, excerpts of letters	18-XVIII	0331	136-140	1979-1983	Zhinus Mahmudi
Baha'i Children's Section	11-XI	0416	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Community Activities in Support of UN Youth Year 1985	19-XIX	0297	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Courses in Universities	20-XX	0456	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Directory 1928	2-II	0181	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Directory 1930, 86 B.E.	3-III	0217	85 & 86	1928-1930	NSA USA & Canada

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Directory 1931-1932, 87 & 88 B.E.	4-IV	0269	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Directory 1933-1934, 89 & 90 B.E.	5-V	0425	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Directory 1935-1936, 91 & 92 B.E.	6-VI	0505	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Directory 1937-1938, 93 & 94 B.E.	7-VII	0555	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Directory 1939-1940, 95 & 96 B.E.	8-VIII	0687	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Directory 1945-1946, 101 & 102 B.E.	10-X	0551	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Directory 1949-1950, 103-106 B.E.	11-XI	0519	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Directory 1953-1954, 105-110 B.E.	12-XII	0717	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Directory 1962-1963, 111-119 B.E.	13-XIII	0947	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Directory 1963-1968, 120-124 B.E.	14-XIV	0559	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Directory 1968-1973, 125-129 B.E.	15-XV	0701	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i Directory 1973-1976, 130-133 B.E.	16-XVI	0571	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Directory 1976-1979, 133-135 B.E.	17-XVII	0481	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Directory 1979-1983, 136-140 B.E.	18-XVIII	0829	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Directory 1983-1986, 136-142 B.E.	19-XIX	0711	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Directory 1986-1992, 143-148 B.E.	20-XX	1033	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Divorce Certificate (2)	9-IX	0463	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Divorce Certificate by NSA Egypt and Sudan	8-VIII	0491	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Divorce Certificate by NSA Egypt and Sudan	10-X	0385	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Divorce Certificate by NSA Iran	7-VII	0419	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Divorce Certificate by NSA Iran	8-VIII	0490	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Education of Children, Youth and Baha'i Family Life	20-XX	0174	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Education, a Compilation	9-IX	0542	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Encounter in Japan	11-XI	0747	103-106	1946-1950	Michael Jamir

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Faith and Eastern Scholars	7-VII	0682	93 & 94	1936-1938	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Faith and the Problems of Color, Class and Creed	9-IX	0829	97-100	1940-1944	Elsie Austin
Baha'i Faith and the San Francisco Conference	10-X	0741	101 & 102	1944-1946	Marion Holley
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	12-XII	0597	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	13-XIII	0785	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	14-XIV	0277	120-124	1963-1968	TBW, XII & XIII
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	15-XV	0358	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	16-XVI	0327	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	17-XVII	0229	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	18-XVIII	0393	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations	19-XIX	0378	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Faith and the United Nations: Summary Years 1947-1986	20-XX	0519	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Faith and World Peace	11-XI	0685	103-106	1946-1950	R. Bradley Roe
Baha'i Faith in Australia & New Zealand	8-VIII	0090	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Faith in Colleges	9-IX	0773	97-100	1940-1944	Dorothy Baker
Baha'i Faith in Egypt	7-VII	0154	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Faith in Iran	8-VIII	0073	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Faith in the British Isles	8-VIII	0081	95 & 96	1938-1940	David Hofman
Baha'i Feasts and Anniversaries	1-I	0057	82	1925-1926	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	2-II	0110	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	4-IV	0248	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	7-VII	0447	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	8-VIII	0536	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	9-IX	0503	97-100	1940-1944	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	10-X	0425	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	11-XI	0345	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	12-XII	0551	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	13-XIII	0749	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	14-XIV	0547	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	15-XV	0688	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	16-XVI	0499	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	17-XVII	0386	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	18-XVIII	0596	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	19-XIX	0578	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Feasts, Anniversaries and Days of Fasting	20-XX	0764	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Groups	2-II	0187	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Groups	8-VIII	0701	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Groups with Names and Addresses of Correspondents	2-II	0185	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i History Conferences, Los Angeles, California, USA	19-XIX	0369	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	7-VII	0448	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	8-VIII	0537	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	9-IX	0504	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	10-X	0426	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	11-XI	0346	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	12-XII	0552	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	13-XIII	0750	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	14-XIV	0548	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	15-XV	0689	124-129	1968-1973	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	16-XVI	0500	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	17-XVII	0387	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	18-XVIII	0599	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	19-XIX	0579	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Holy Days, Work should be Suspended	20-XX	0765	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Home for the Aged	13-XIII	0747	111-119	1954-1963	Harriett Wolcott
Baha'i House of Worship	5-V	0267	89 & 90	1932-1934	Genevieve L. Coy
Baha'i House of Worship	12-XII	0524	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Baha'i House of Worship, This Faith	11-XI	0340	103-106	1946-1950	Wm. K. Christian
Baha'i House of Worship, This Temple	11-XI	0338	103-106	1946-1950	Wm. K. Christian
Baha'i Ideals of Education	4-IV	0470	87 & 88	1930-1932	Stanwood Cobb
Baha'i Incident from the Netherlands	6-VI	0713	91 & 92	1934-1936	Louise D. Wright
Baha'i International Community	14-XIV	0559	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i International Community	15-XV	0702	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i International Community	16-XVI	0572	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i International Community	17-XVII	0482	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i International Community	18-XVIII	0830	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i International Community	19-XIX	0030	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i International Community	19-XIX	0712	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i International Community	20-XX	1034	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1954-1963	13-XIII	0788	111-119	1954-1963	Mildred Mottahedeh
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1954-1963	14-XIV	0278	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1954-1963	15-XV	0360	124-129	1968-1973	Mildred R. Mottahedeh

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1963-68	15-XV	0364	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1968-1973	15-XV	0366	124-129	1968-1973	Victor de Araujo
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1954-1963	16-XVI	0329	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1963-1973	16-XVI	0333	130-133	1973-1976	Victor de Araujo
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1973-1976	16-XVI	0337	130-133	1973-1976	Victor de Araujo
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1976-1979	17-XVII	0233	133-135	1976-1979	Victor de Araujo
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0396	136-140	1979-1983	Victor de Araujo
Baha'i International Community and the United Nations, 1983-1986	19-XIX	0380	140-142	1983-1986	Victor de Araujo
Baha'i International Community Representation	20-XX	0519	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i International Health Agency	20-XX	0471	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Internationalism	8-VIII	0579	95 & 96	1938-1940	Herbert Berman
Baha'i Int'l Conf. Health & Healing, 1-4 Jun 1980, U. Ottawa, Programme	18-XVIII	0200	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Justice Society	20-XX	0478	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Literature for the Blind	11-XI	0623	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Literature for the Blind	12-XII	0828	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Literature for the Blind	13-XIII	1112	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Literature in Albanian	4-IV	0298	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Albanian	5-V	0466	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Albanian	6-VI	0540	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Braille	4-IV	0305	87 & 88	1930-1932	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Literature in Braille	5-V	0477	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Braille	6-VI	0550	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Braille	7-VII	0602	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Literature in Braille	9-IX	0709	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Literature in Braille	10-X	0616	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Literature in Bulgarian	5-V	0472	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Bulgarian	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Croatian	6-VI	0547	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Czech	5-V	0472	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Czech	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Danish	4-IV	0296	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Danish	5-V	0466	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Danish	6-VI	0540	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Dutch	4-IV	0296	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Dutch	6-VI	0540	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Esperanto	4-IV	0298	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Esperanto	5-V	0466	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Esperanto	6-VI	0541	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in French	4-IV	0296	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in French	5-V	0465	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in French	6-VI	0539	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in German	4-IV	0300	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in German	5-V	0468	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in German	6-VI	0542	91 & 92	1934-1936	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Literature in German & other Western languages	3-III	0238	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Literature in Greek	5-V	0473	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Greek	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Hungarian	5-V	0473	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Hungarian	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Italian	4-IV	0296	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Italian	5-V	0465	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Italian	6-VI	0540	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Maori	5-V	0473	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Maori	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Netherland	5-V	0465	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Norwegian	6-VI	0547	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Oriental Languages	2-II	0200	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Literature in Oriental Languages	4-IV	0303	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Oriental Languages	5-V	0473	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Oriental Languages	6-VI	0547	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Pamphlet form	4-IV	0288	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Portuguese	4-IV	0298	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Portuguese	5-V	0466	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Portuguese	6-VI	0540	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Rumanian	5-V	0472	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Rumanian	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Russian	4-IV	0300	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Russian	5-V	0467	89 & 90	1932-1934	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Literature in Russian	6-VI	0541	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Serbian	5-V	0472	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Serbian	6-VI	0545	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Spanish	5-V	0473	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Spanish	6-VI	0547	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Literature in Swedish	4-IV	0296	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Literature in Swedish	5-V	0466	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Literature in Swedish	6-VI	0540	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Local Spiritual Assemblies and Groups	4-IV	0271	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Local Spiritual Assemblies and Groups	5-V	0426	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Local Spiritual Assemblies and Groups	6-VI	0507	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Local Spiritual Assemblies and Groups	7-VII	0556	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate (2)	9-IX	0460	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate approved by Government of Vietnam	13-XIII	0683	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate issued by State of Washington, USA	13-XIII	0693	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Egypt	7-VII	0416	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Egypt & Sudan	8-VIII	0488	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Egypt & Sudan	10-X	0382	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Iran	7-VII	0415	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Iran	8-VIII	0487	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Iraq	7-VII	0417	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Iraq	8-VIII	0489	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Iraq	10-X	0383	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Persia	10-X	0381	101 & 102	1944-1946	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA Persia	10-X	0384	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of NSA USA	12-XII	0497	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate of Palestine Government to SA Baha'is Haifa	7-VII	0418	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate recognized by Israel Government	11-XI	0317	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Marriage Certificate recognized by Israel Government, (translation)	11-XI	0317	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Message to the Universities of Northern India	8-VIII	0809	95 & 96	1938-1940	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Movement	5-V	0563	89 & 90	1932-1934	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Movement	6-VI	0675	91 & 92	1934-1936	Rewick J.G. Millar
Baha'i Movement and N. American University Circles	4-IV	0461	87 & 88	1930-1932	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Movement in German Universities	3-III	0300	85 & 86	1928-1930	Martha L. Root
Baha'i Movement in Japan	4-IV	0490	87 & 88	1930-1932	Tokujiro Torii
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	2-II	0181	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	3-III	0217	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	4-IV	0269	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	5-V	0425	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	6-VI	0505	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	7-VII	0555	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	8-VIII	0687	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	9-IX	0651	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	10-X	0551	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	11-XI	0519	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	12-XII	0717	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i National Spiritual	13-XIII	0947	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Assemblies			119	1963	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	14-XIV	0560	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i National Spiritual Assemblies	15-XV	0294	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i Office of the Environment	20-XX	0541	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Order and Social Justice	10-X	0729	101 & 102	1944-1946	K.T. Shah
Baha'i Periodicals	2-II	0190	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Periodicals	4-IV	0305	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Periodicals	5-V	0477	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Periodicals	6-VI	0550	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Periodicals	7-VII	0603	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Periodicals	8-VIII	0749	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Periodicals	9-IX	0710	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Periodicals	10-X	0618	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Periodicals	11-XI	0626	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Periodicals	12-XII	0830	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Periodicals	13-XIII	1116	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Periodicals, magazines published by Baha'i Institutions	3-III	0227	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Persecutions in Persia	2-II	0287	83 & 84	1926-1928	NSA USA & Canada
Baha'i Position on Military Enlistment and Service	11-XI	0170	103-106	1946-1950	NSA USA
Baha'i Position on Military Service	15-XV	0685	124-129	1968-1973	NSA USA
Baha'i Position on Military Service	16-XVI	0497	130-133	1973-1976	NSA USA
Baha'i Prays	7-VII	0489	93 & 94	1936-1938	Zeah Holden
Baha'i Principle of Civilization	9-IX	0733	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Baha'i Professional Associations	20-XX	0471	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Proposals to the United	13-XIII	0798	111-	1954-	'Abdu'l-Baha &

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Nations for Charter Revision			119	1963	Shoghi Effendi
Baha'i Proposals to the United Nations for Charter Revision	14-XIV	0289	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Proposals to the United Nations for Charter Revision	15-XV	0376	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i Publications in Abyssinian (Amharic)	13-XIII	1080	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in African Languages	12-XII	0827	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Albanian	7-VII	0593	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Albanian	8-VIII	0731	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Albanian	9-IX	0700	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Albanian	10-X	0605	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Albanian	11-XI	0601	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Albanian	12-XII	0801	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in America	2-II	0193	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Publications in America	4-IV	0283	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Publications in America	5-V	0454	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Publications in Aneityum (New Hebrides)	13-XIII	1082	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Arabic	13-XIII	1082	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Armenian	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Aymara	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Balinese	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Balochi	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Balti	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Basque	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Batak	13-XIII	1083	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Bemba	13-XIII	1084	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Bengali	13-XIII	1084	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Blackfoot	13-XIII	1084	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Brahui	13-XIII	1084	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Braille	8-VIII	0748	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Britain	5-V	0463	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Baha'i Publications in Bugis	13-XIII	1084	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Bugotu	13-XIII	1084	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	7-VII	0597	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	9-IX	0704	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	10-X	0610	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	11-XI	0601	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	12-XII	0801	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Bulgarian	13-XIII	1084	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Burmese	13-XIII	1085	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Cebuano	13-XIII	1085	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Cherokee	13-XIII	1085	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Chin	13-XIII	1085	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Chinese	13-XIII	1085	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	7-VII	0599	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	8-VIII	0736	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	9-IX	0706	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	10-X	0612	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	11-XI	0602	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	12-XII	0801	107-	1950-	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			110	1954	
Baha'i Publications in Croatian	13-XIII	1087	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	7-VII	0597	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	9-IX	0705	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	10-X	0610	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	11-XI	0602	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	12-XII	0802	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Czech	13-XIII	1087	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	8-VII	0593	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	8-VIII	0730	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	9-IX	0700	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	10-X	0605	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	11-XI	0602	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	12-XII	0802	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Danish	13-XIII	1087	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Dayak	13-XIII	1087	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	7-VII	0591	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	8-VIII	0730	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	9-IX	0700	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	10-X	0604	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	11-XI	0603	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	12-XII	0802	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Dutch	13-XIII	1088	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in England	2-II	0197	83 & 84	1926-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1928	
Baha'i Publications in England	4-IV	0294	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Baha'i Publications in English	13-XIII	1088	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Eskimo	13-XIII	1089	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	7-VII	0593	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	8-VIII	0731	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	9-IX	0701	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	10-X	0606	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	11-XI	0603	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	12-XII	0803	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Esperanto	13-XIII	1089	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Estonian	13-XIII	1089	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Fijian	13-XIII	1089	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Finnish	9-IX	0706	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Finnish	10-X	0612	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Finnish	11-XI	0604	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Finnish	12-XII	0805	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Finnish	13-XIII	1090	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Flemish	13-XIII	1090	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in French	2-II	0198	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Publications in French	3-III	0236	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Publications in French	7-VII	0591	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in French	8-VIII	0729	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in French	9-IX	0699	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in French	10-X	0603	101 &	1944-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			102	1946	
Baha'i Publications in French	11-XI	0604	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in French	12-XII	0850	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in French	13-XIII	1090	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Georgian	13-XIII	1093	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in German	2-II	0198	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Publications in German	7-VII	0594	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in German	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in German	9-IX	0702	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in German	10-X	0607	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in German	11-XI	0605	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in German	13-XIII	1093	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in German that are in print	12-XII	0807	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in German that are out of print	12-XII	0808	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Gilbertese	13-XIII	1093	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	7-VII	0598	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	9-IX	0705	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	10-X	0611	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	11-XI	0610	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	12-XII	0812	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Greek	13-XIII	1093	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Guarani	13-XIII	1093	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Hebrew	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Houailou	13-XIII	1094	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	7-VII	0598	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	9-IX	0705	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	10-X	0611	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	11-XI	0610	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	12-XII	0812	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Hungarian	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Ibaloy (Igorot)	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Iban (Sae Dayak)	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	7-VII	0599	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	8-VIII	0736	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	9-IX	0706	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	10-X	0612	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	11-XI	0610	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	12-XII	0812	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Icelandic	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Ilocano	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Indonesian	13-XIII	1094	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Iroquois	13-XIII	1095	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	7-VII	0591	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	8-VIII	0730	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	9-IX	0699	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	9-IX	0699	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	10-X	0604	101 &	1944-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			102	1946	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	11-XI	0610	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	12-XII	0812	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Italian	13-XIII	1095	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Japanese	13-XIII	1096	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Javanese	13-XIII	1096	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Kaili	13-XIII	1096	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Kimer (Cambodian)	13-XIII	1096	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Korean	13-XIII	1096	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Kwara'ae (Mwala)	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Laotian	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Lapp	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Lengo	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Lifu	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Luxemburgish	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Maltese	13-XIII	1098	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	7-VII	0598	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	9-IX	0705	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	10-X	0611	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	11-XI	0611	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	12-XII	0813	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Maori	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Marathi	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Mare	13-XIII	1099	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Maya	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Mentawai	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Miskito	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Mordoff	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Navajo	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Nias	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	7-VII	0598	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	8-VIII	0736	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	9-IX	0706	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	10-X	0612	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	11-XI	0611	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	12-XII	0813	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Norwegian	13-XIII	1099	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Nubian	13-XIII	1100	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Nyanja	13-XIII	1100	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Ojibway	13-XIII	1100	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Oneida	13-XIII	1100	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Oriental Languages	7-VII	0599	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Oriental Languages	8-VIII	0736	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Oriental Languages	9-IX	0706	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Oriental Languages	10-X	0613	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Oriental Languages	11-XI	0615	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Oriental Languages	12-XII	0818	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Ossete	13-XIII	1100	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Pedi	13-XIII	1100	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Perm (Ziryen)	13-XIII	1100	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Persian	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Piedmontese	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Polish	8-VIII	0736	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Polish	9-IX	0706	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Polish	10-X	0612	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Polish	11-XI	0611	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Polish	12-XII	0814	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Polish	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	7-VII	0593	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	8-VIII	0731	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	9-IX	0700	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	10-X	0605	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	11-XI	0612	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	12-XII	0814	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Portuguese	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Punjabi	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Pushtu	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Quechua	13-XIII	1101	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Rama	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Rarotongan Maori	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Romani	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Romansch	13-XIII	1102	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Roviana	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	7-VII	0597	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	9-IX	0704	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	10-X	0610	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	11-XI	0612	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	12-XII	0815	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Rumanian	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	7-VII	0594	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	9-IX	0701	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	10-X	0606	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	11-XI	0612	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	12-XII	0815	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Russian	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Samoan	13-XIII	1102	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	7-VII	0598	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	8-VIII	0733	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	9-IX	0705	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	10-X	0611	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	11-XI	0614	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	12-XII	0816	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Serbian	13-XIII	1104	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Sesutho	13-XIII	1104	111-	1954-	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
(Sutho, Suto)			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Shironga	13-XIII	1104	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Shona	13-XIII	1104	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Sindhi	13-XIII	1104	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Sinhalese	13-XIII	1104	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Slovak	12-XII	0816	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Slovak	13-XIII	1105	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Somali	13-XIII	1105	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	7-VII	0598	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	8-VIII	0736	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	9-IX	0705	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	10-X	0611	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	11-XI	0614	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	12-XII	0816	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Spanish	13-XIII	1105	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Sumo	13-XIII	1106	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Sundanese	13-XIII	1106	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Swazi	13-XIII	1106	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	7-VII	0593	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	8-VIII	0730	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	9-IX	0700	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	10-X	0605	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	11-XI	0615	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	12-XII	0818	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Swedish	13-XIII	1106	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tagalog	13-XIII	1106	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Taloda	13-XIII	1106	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tamil	13-XIII	1106	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tatar	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tetum	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Thai	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tho	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tigrigna	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Tongan	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Toradja	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Trukese	13-XIII	1107	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Turkish	13-XIII	1108	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Ukrainian	13-XIII	1108	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Urdu	13-XIII	1108	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Vietnamese	13-XIII	1110	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Welsh	12-XII	0818	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications in Xosa	13-XIII	1110	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Yancuic Cualli	13-XIII	1110	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Yiddish	13-XIII	1110	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications in Zulu	13-XIII	1110	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of Afrikaans	13-XIII	1080	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of Albanian	13-XIII	1080	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of America	3-III	0230	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Publications of America	6-VI	0527	91 & 92	1934-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1936	
Baha'i Publications of America	7-VII	0578	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications of America	8-VIII	0715	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications of America that are out of Print	9-IX	0689	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications of Argentina	13-XIII	1072	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of Brazil	13-XIII	1080	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of Burma, India & Pakistan in English	12-XII	0800	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications of Burma, India, Pakistan, & Princely States in English	11-XI	0601	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications of Central and East Africa	13-XIII	1078	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of England	3-III	0236	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Publications of England	6-VI	0538	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'i Publications of England	7-VII	0590	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Publications of England	8-VIII	0727	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications of Germany	13-XIII	1069	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain	9-IX	0696	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain in Print	10-X	0600	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain in print	11-XI	0597	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain that are in print	12-XII	0796	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain, out of print	10-X	0601	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain, out of print	11-XI	0599	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications of Great Britain, out of print	12-XII	0798	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications of India	13-XIII	1072	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of India and Burma	8-VIII	0729	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Publications of India and Burma	9-IX	0698	97-100	1940-1944	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Publications of India in English	10-X	0603	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications of North America in print	9-IX	0681	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Publications of North America in print	10-X	0585	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications of North America in print	11-XI	0577	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications of North America, out of print	10-X	0593	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Publications of North America, out of print	11-XI	0587	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publications of Persia	13-XIII	1077	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of the British Isles	13-XIII	1067	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of the USA	13-XIII	1063	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Publications of the USA that are in print	12-XII	0777	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publications of the USA that are out of print	12-XII	0788	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Publishing Committee	2-II	0191	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Publishing Committee	3-III	0229	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Publishing Trust Investment Scheme, NSA British Isles	11-XI	0316	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts	14-XIV	0565	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts	15-XV	0703	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts	16-XVI	0572	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts	17-XVII	0482	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts	18-XVIII	0830	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts	20-XX	1035	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Publishing Trusts (25)	19-XIX	0712	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Question	20-XX	0371	143-148	1986-1992	BIC at UN
Baha'i Radio Program, WHN, New York, 22-27 February 1927	7-VII	0769	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'i Relations with Civil	10-X	0277	101 &	1944-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Authority			102	1946	
Baha'i Relations with Civil Authority	11-XI	0172	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Relationship with United Nations	12-XII	0597	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'i Relationship with United Nations	13-XIII	0785	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Religion, Papers read at Conference Living Religions, 1924	2-II	0225	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Sacred Writings	11-XI	0055	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'i Scholarship	20-XX	0453	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i Scholarship 1983-1986	19-XIX	0356	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i Scholarship in Australia 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0202	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Schools and Institutes	13-XIII	0476	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Spiritual Assemblies	2-II	0182	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i Spiritual Assemblies	3-III	0217	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Studies Seminars, U. of Lancaster 1977-1980	18-XVIII	0204	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Summer Schools	8-VIII	0117	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Temple	3-III	0150	85 & 86	1928-1930	Mary Hanford Ford
Baha'i Temple	4-IV	0201	87 & 88	1930-1932	Mary Hanford Ford
Baha'i Temple	6-VI	0397	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shahnaz Waite
Baha'i Temple	10-X	0418	101 & 102	1944-1946	Architectural Concrete Magazine
Baha'i Temple and the Development of the Faith in America	9-IX	0492	97-100	1940-1944	Carl Scheffler
Baha'i Temple as design for Cachet, Postal Authorities Wilmette, Illinois, USA	8-VIII	0517	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Temple Floodlighted for Centenary Gatherings	10-X	0172	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Baha'i Temple, An Appreciation	6-VI	0410	91 & 92	1934-1936	Rexford Newcomb
Baha'i Temple, House of Worship of a World Faith	9-IX	0485	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Baha'i Texts for the Nine Outer Doors of Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	8-VIII	0516	95 & 96	1938-1940	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'i Traveler in Palestine	4-IV	0509	87 & 88	1930-1932	Walter B. Guy
Baha'i vew of Pacifism	17-XVII	0384	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'i View of Pacifism	15-XV	0685	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'i View of Pacifism	16-XVI	0497	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'i View of Pacifism	19-XIX	0576	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'i View of Pacifism	20-XX	0762	143-148	1986-1992	Shoghi Effendi
Baha'i World	2-II	0191	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Baha'i World Centre	20-XX	0115	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'i World Faith for Modern Man	13-XIII	1174	111-119	1954-1963	Arthur Dahl
Baha'i World, formerly The Baha'i Year Book	3-III	0229	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Baha'i Youth Academy of India	18-XVIII	0230	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'i Youth Activities in Europe and Asia	8-VIII	0560	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Youth Activities in the Americas	8-VIII	0547	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Baha'i Youth Activities, April 1954-April 1963	13-XIII	0759	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'i Youth and the War	9-IX	0533	97-100	1940-1944	
Baha'i Youth in Iran	6-VI	0434	91 & 92	1934-1936	Mardi. Carpenter
Baha'i, chapter III, his book La Sagesse de l'Orient	7-VII	0701	93 & 94	1936-1938	Edmund Privat
Baha'i-Glaube und Christentum	6-VI	0604	91 & 92	1934-1936	Eugen Schmidt
Baha'in View of Pacifism	18-XVIII	0596	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'is and Military Service	12-XII	0316	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'is and Military Service	13-XIII	0542	111-119	1954-1963	
Baha'is and Military Service	14-XIV	0541	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'is and Military Service	15-XV	0685	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'is and the Constitutional Assembly	20-XX	0486	143-148	1986-1992	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'is and War	6-VI	0202	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Baha'is and War	7-VII	0250	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Baha'is and War	8-VIII	0856	95 & 96	1938-1940	David Hofman
Baha'is and War	8-VIII	0307	95 & 96	1938-1940	NSA USA & Canada
Baha'is and War	9-IX	0245	97-100	1940-1944	NSA USA & Canada
Baha'is and War	11-XI	0168	103-106	1946-1950	NSA USA & Canada
Baha'is killed in Iran	18-XVIII	0291	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'is killed in Iran between Ridvan 1986 and 1992	20-XX	0383	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'is Killed in Iran, 1978-20 Apr 1986	19-XIX	0228	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'is killed in Iran, 1978-20 Apr 1992	20-XX	0390	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'is killed in Iran, Ridvan 1978-Ridvan 1983	18-XVIII	0290	136-140	1979-1983	'Abdu'l-Baha
Baha'is Look to the Future	11-XI	0674	103-106	1946-1950	Wm. Kenneth Christian
Baha'is und Meine Erfahrungen	6-VI	0621	91 & 92	1934-1936	Jan Rypka
Baha'is Who Disappeared w/o Trace in Iran & Presumed Dead	20-XX	0398	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'is Who Disappeared w/o Trace in Iran, 1979-Apr 1986	19-XIX	0235	140-142	1983-1986	
Bahaisme	5-V	0574	89 & 90	1932-1934	Eugen Relgis
Baha'ismo Kaj la Socia Problemo	6-VI	0610	91 & 92	1934-1936	Paul Christaller
Baha'u'llah	8-VIII	0779	95 & 96	1938-1940	H.M. Balyuzi
Baha'u'llah	8-VIII	0945	95 & 96	1938-1940	Philip Amalfi Marangella
Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0587	120-124	1963-1968	H.M. Balyuzi
Baha'u'llah	16-XVI	0009	130-133	1973-1976	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah	19-XIX	0009	140-142	1983-1986	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah (Pt 1 of The Dispensation of Baha'u'llah)	14-XIV	0039	120-124	1963-1968	Shoghi Effendi
Baha'u'llah and His Teachings, 1	3-III	0357	85 & 86	1928-	Japan Times

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Sep 1929				1930	& Mail
Baha'u'llah and the Fourth Estate	18-XVIII	0975	136-140	1979-1983	Roger White
Baha'u'llah, Excerpt, the Lawh-i-Ra'is, from Persian	20-XX	0014	143-148	1986-1992	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah, excerpts from Fire and Light	18-XVIII	0009	136-140	1979-1983	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah, excerpts from Tablets of Baha'u'llah	17-XVII	0009	133-135	1976-1979	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah, Extracts from The Kitab-i-Aqdas	20-XX	0011	143-148	1986-1992	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah, Passages from the Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0007	124-129	1968-1973	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah: The Voice of Religious Reconciliation	3-III	0013	85 & 86	1928-1930	M.M.
Baha'u'llah: The Voice of Religious Reconciliation	4-IV	0003	87 & 88	1930-1932	M.M.
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works	14-XIV	0561	120-124	1963-1968	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works	15-XV	0705	124-129	1968-1973	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works	16-XVI	0574	130-133	1973-1976	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works	17-XVII	0484	133-135	1976-1979	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works	18-XVIII	0833	136-140	1979-1983	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works	19-XIX	0714	140-142	1983-1986	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Works, Persian and Arabic	20-XX	1037	143-148	1986-1992	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	11-XI	0575	103-106	1946-1950	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	12-XII	0775	107-110	1950-1954	
Baha'u'llah's Best-Known Writings	13-XIII	1061	111-119	1954-1963	Baha'u'llah
Baha'u'llah's Captivity: The Purpose of His Suffering	20-XX	1081	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Baha'u'llah's Divine Economy, 21 Mar 1930	3-III	0263	85 & 86	1928-1930	Shoghi Effendi
Baha'u'llah's Ground Plan of World-Fellowship by 'Abdu'l-Baha	6-VI	0614	91 & 92	1934-1936	George Townshend
Baha'u'llah's House in Baghdad before the League of Nations	3-III	0198	85 & 86	1928-1930	Baha'is of Iraq
Baha'u'llah's Incarceration in Akka	15-XV	0053	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'u'llah's Message and the Germans	11-XI	0734	103-106	1946-1950	Karl Schueck
Baha'u'llah's Model for World Unity	16-XVI	0675	130-133	1973-1976	Douglas Martin
Baha'u'llah's Tribute to the Bab, from the Kitab-i-Iqan	12-XII	0189	107-110	1950-1954	Baha'u'llah
Bahiyyih Khanum	5-V	0181	89 & 90	1932-1934	Marjory Morten
Bahiyyih Khanum	8-VIII	0945	95 & 96	1938-1940	Philip Marangella
Bailey, Ella M.	12-XII	0685	107-110	1950-1954	Robert L. Gulick
Baker, Effie	14-XIV	0320	120-124	1963-1968	James Heggie
Baker, Frank Albert	14-XIV	0321	120-124	1963-1968	Matthias & Baker
Baker, Richard St. Barbe	18-XVIII	0802	136-140	1979-1983	Hugh C. Locke
Bakhtiyari, Isfandiyar	16-XVI	0554	130-133	1973-1976	
Balance in an Unbalanced World	08-VIII	0568	95 & 96	1938-1940	Kenneth Christian
Baqa, Shidrukh Amir-Kiya	18-XVIII	0784	136-140	1979-1983	
Bare, Karen	16-XVI	0524	130-133	1973-1976	
Barney, Alice	5-V	0419	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Bashir, Muhammad	7-VII	0549	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Basis of Unity	8-VIII	0006	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Basis of Unity	9-IX	0005	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Battah, Abul-Fetouh	11-XI	0498	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Egypt, Sudan, Abyssinia
Battrick, Jeannette Hilda	17-XVII	0470	133-135	1976-1979	
Bausani, Alessandro	20-XX	0895	143-148	1986-1992	G. PappaLettera
Beams the Sun	8-VIII	0963	95 & 96	1938-1940	Louis G. Gregory
Beard, Frances	18-XVIII	0756	136-140	1979-1983	Joe Watson
Beautiful Green Acre, 2 Aug 1928	3-III	0171	85 & 86	1928-1930	Portsmouth Herald
Becker, Matilda (Betty)	16-XVI	0538	130-133	1973-1976	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Bedikian, Victoria	13-XIII	0884	111-119	1954-1963	Ebbert & Finke
Beeton, James Henry Isaac	16-XVI	0551	130-133	1973-1976	
Before Abraham Was, I Am!, a letter of 27 Sep 1902	3-III	0324	85 & 86	1928-1930	Thornton Chase
Beginnings of Baha'i Relationship with UN	16-XVI	0327	130-133	1973-1976	
Beginnings of Baha'i Relationship with UN	15-XV	0358	124-129	1968-1973	
Belcher, Edward	19-XIX	0657	140-142	1983-1986	Man.&Mar. Belcher
Beloved Returns	9-IX	0758	97-100	1940-1944	Helen Bishop
Benke, George Adam	5-V	0416	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Bergamaschi, Napoleon	15-XV	0503	124-129	1968-1973	John E. Kolstoe
Bibliographies	17-XVII	0554	133-135	1976-1979	Robt Cadwalader
Bibliography of Baha'i Books, the English Language	17-XVII	0554	133-135	1976-1979	
Bibliography of Children's Literature in English, 1917-1979 (65)	17-XVII	0575	133-135	1976-1979	Robt Cadwalader
Bibliography of English Language Works on the Baha'i Faith	18-XVIII	0866	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Bibliography of Theses relating to the Baha'i Faith (65)	18-XVIII	0890	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Bibliography of Theses relating to the Baha'i Faith (40)	19-XIX	0727	140-142	1983-1986	
Bibliography of Theses relating to the Baha'i Faith (117)	20-XX	1044	143-148	1986-1992	
BIC in Conf. Review UN Decade Women & Forum 85, Nairobi 15-26 Jul 1985	19-XIX	0412	140-142	1983-1986	Mary Sawicki
Bill passed Canadian Parliament incorporating NSA Canada, 1949	11-XI	0309	103-106	1946-1950	
Birth of the Baha'i Revelation (from God Passes By)	14-XIV	0030	120-124	1963-1968	Shoghi Effendi
Bishop, Helen Pilkington	20-XX	1005	143-148	1986-1992	Nosrat. Rassekh
Blackwell, Ellsworth	17-XVII	0452	133-135	1976-1979	Ruth Blackwell
Blake, Cecilia King	18-XVIII	0723	136-140	1979-1983	Sal. Escalante E.
Blind Indian Piping	11-XI	0793	103-106	1946-1950	David Beckett

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Blomfield, Lady, Sitarieh Khanum	08-VIII	0651	95 & 96	1938-1940	Mary Basil Hall
Blundell, Hugh K.	17-XVII	0421	133-135	1976-1979	
Blundell, Sarah	6-VI	0496	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Bode, Edward L.	16-XVI	0566	130-133	1973-1976	Marion Hofman
Bode, Mary Hotchkiss	15-XV	0460	124-129	1968-1973	
Bolton, Mariette Germaine	15-XV	0435	124-129	1968-1973	Doris L. Whiting
Bolton, Stanley William	14-XIV	0323	120-124	1963-1968	Eric S.G. Bowes
Books about the Baha'i Faith	8-VIII	0715	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Boon, Choo Yeok	17-XVII	0404	133-135	1976-1979	SA Malaysia
Borders of Lake Leman	2-II	0271	83 & 84	1926-1928	Florence Pinchon
Bosch, John David	11-XI	0488	103-106	1946-1950	Charlotte Linfoot
Bosch, Louise Stapfer	12-XII	0705	107-110	1950-1954	M&I Somerhalder
Bosio, Maud	15-XV	0443	124-129	1968-1973	Firuz Kazemzadeh
Bouchoucha, Mustapha	15-XV	0462	124-129	1968-1973	
Bowman, Amelia	17-XVII	0409	133-135	1976-1979	Gerd Strand
Brauns-Forel, Marta	11-XI	0476	103-106	1946-1950	
Bray, Joseph G.	8-VIII	0672	95 & 96	1938-1940	Marion Holley
Brazil: Constitutional Reform	20-XX	0485	143-148	1986-1992	
Brechtefeld, Henry	18-XVIII	0805	136-140	1979-1983	
Brief Account of Thomas Breakwell	7-VII	0707	93 & 94	1936-1938	May Maxwell
Brief Commentary	8-VIII	0921	95 & 96	1938-1940	Marian Little
Brief History of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar in America, to 1915	1-I	0064	82	1925-1926	Mrs. Corinne True
Brief Survey of the Literature of the Baha'i Faith in English	8-VIII	0925	95 & 96	1938-1940	Wm. K. Christian
Broadcasting the Baha'i Message	9-IX	0831	97-100	1940-1944	M.R. Mottahedeh

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Broadening the Basis of International of the Faith	20-XX	0131	143-148	1986-1992	
Brown, Ramona Allen Bray	17-XVII	0399	133-135	1976-1979	M. Gail & B. West
Brown, Robert S.	13-XIII	0937	111-119	1954-1963	Hilda Thomas
Brown, Ruth Randall	15-XV	0463	124-129	1968-1973	Brown & Ford
Building the Peace	11-XI	0698	103-106	1946-1950	Shirin Fozdar
Burial of the Purest Branch and the Mother of 'Abdu'l-Baha	8-VIII	0253	95 & 96	1938-1940	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Burton, Esmie	15-XV	0505	124-129	1968-1973	
Busey, Garreta H.	17-XVII	0422	133-135	1976-1979	Eleanor Hutchens
Bush Negroes of Surinam	16-XVI	0426	130-133	1973-1976	
Bushru'i, Mirza Badi	15-XV	0545	124-129	1968-1973	
Bust of 'Abdu'l-Baha	7-VII	0786	93 & 94	1936-1938	Mrs. Stannard
Butt, Abbasally	13-XIII	0885	111-119	1954-1963	Ilmi & Koreshi
By Shoghi Effendi	10-X	0135	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
By the Mouth of His Prophets	9-IX	0869	97-100	1940-1944	Maye Harvey Gift
By-Laws	20-XX	0612	143-148	1986-1992	UHJ
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	10-X	0352	101 & 102	1944-1946	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	11-XI	0247	103-106	1946-1950	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	12-XII	0435	107-110	1950-1954	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	13-XIII	0589	111-119	1954-1963	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	14-XIV	0525	120-124	1963-1968	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	15-XV	0675	124-129	1968-1973	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	16-XVI	0479	130-133	1973-1976	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	17-XVII	0361	133-135	1976-1979	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	18-XVIII	0564	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	19-XIX	0537	140-142	1983-1986	
By-Laws of a Local Spiritual Assembly	20-XX	0720	143-148	1986-1992	
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	2-II	0092	83 & 84	1926-1928	NSA USA & Canada
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	8-VIII	0368	95 & 96	1938-1940	
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	9-IX	0345	97-100	1940-1944	NSA USA & Canada
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	10-X	0316	101 & 102	1944-1946	
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	11-XI	0215	103-106	1946-1950	NSA USA
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	12-XII	0396	107-110	1950-1954	
By-Laws of the National Spiritual Assembly	13-XIII	0550	111-119	1954-1963	
By-Laws of the SA of Baha'is of New York City	4-IV	0159	87 & 88	1930-1932	LSA NYC NY
By-Laws of the SA of Baha'is of New York City	5-V	0228	89 & 90	1932-1934	
By-Laws of the SA of Baha'is of New York City	7-VII	0356	93 & 94	1936-1938	
By-Laws of the SA of Baha'is of New York City	8-VIII	0420	95 & 96	1938-1940	LSA NYC
By-Laws of the SA of Baha'is of New York City	9-IX	0377	97-100	1940-1944	
###	###	###	###	###	###
California, Host to the Nations	10-X	0679	101 & 102	1944-1946	Marzieh Gail
Call of Baha'u'llah	19-XIX	0017	140-142	1983-1986	Shoghi Effendi
Call to Germany	7-VII	0732	93 & 94	1936-1938	Alma S. Knobloch
Call to God: A Meditation	10-X	0659	101 & 102	1944-1946	Geo.Townshend
Campbell, Margaret	8-VIII	0668	95 & 96	1938-1940	Willard P. Hatch
Can There Be a Baha'i Poetry?	17-XVII	0620	133-135	1976-1979	Geoffrey P. Nash
Canadian ASB, 1975-1979	17-XVII	0197	133-135	1976-1979	
Carey, Frederika Agnes	13-XIII	0943	111-119	1954-1963	Norman & Sears
Carney, Magdalene Margaret	20-XX	1021	143-148	1986-1992	Beth Bowen
Carpenter, Howard Luxmore	6-VI	0491	91 & 92	1934-	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1936	
Carrying the Faith to the Philippines	10-X	0784	101 & 102	1944-1946	Loulie Mathews
Carrying the Healing Message of Baha'u'llah to Generality of Mankind	20-XX	0136	143-148	1986-1992	
Caswell, Louise	20-XX	0867	143-148	1986-1992	Teresa MacGregor
Cause of Baha'u'llah, Australia & New Zealand, 1937	7-VII	0159	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Centenary Celebrations in the Holy Land	10-X	0150	101 & 102	1944-1946	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Centenary Celebrations of the Birth of Baha'u'llah's Mission	12-XII	0024	107-110	1950-1954	
Centenary Celebrations of the Birth of the Mission of Baha'u'llah	12-XII	0115	107-110	1950-1954	
Centenary Commemorations of the Martyrdom of the Bab	12-XII	0020	107-110	1950-1954	
Centenary of a World Faith	10-X	0131	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Centenary of Mirza Mihdi, The Purest Branch	15-XV	0159	124-129	1968-1973	
Centenary of Termination of Baha'u'llah's Confinement in Akka	17-XVII	0051	133-135	1976-1979	
Centenary of the Founding of Baha'i Faith in India 1880-1980	18-XVIII	0246	136-140	1979-1983	
Centenary of the Martyrdom of the Bab, 1850-1950	12-XII	0189	107-110	1950-1954	
Centenary of the Revelation of the Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0087	124-129	1968-1973	
Central America	8-VIII	1036	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Central America	16-XVI	0175	130-133	1973-1976	
Central America Republics	9-IX	0998	97-100	1940-1944	
Central and East Africa	16-XVI	0141	130-133	1973-1976	
Century of World Crisis, 1850-1950	12-XII	0226	107-110	1950-1954	G.A. Borgese
Certificate & Articles Incorporation of SA Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	8-VIII	0447	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate & Articles Incorporation of SA Phoenix, Arizona, USA	8-VIII	0454	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate Baha'i Marriage issued	11-XI	0308	103-	1946-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
by SA India and Burma			106	1950	
Certificate of Formation of SA Mexico City, Mexico	8-VIII	0484	95 & 96	1938- 1940	
Certificate issued Brazil authorizing SA Porto Alegre perform marriages	13-XIII	0686	111- 119	1954- 1963	
Certificate of Articles of Incorporation SA Alhambra, California, USA	11-XI	0254	103- 106	1946- 1950	
Certificate of Articles of Incorporation SA Memphis, Tennessee, USA	13-XIII	0655	111- 119	1954- 1963	
Certificate of Declaration of Trust of NSA USA	12-XII	0392	107- 110	1950- 1954	
Certificate of Declaration of Trust of NSA USA & Canada	8-VIII	0362	95 & 96	1938- 1940	
Certificate of Declaration of Trust of NSA USA & Canada	10-X	0312	101 & 102	1944- 1946	
Certificate of Declaration of Trust of NSA USA & Canada	11-XI	0210	103- 106	1946- 1950	NSA USA & Canada
Certificate of Exemption from Registration granted Baha'is Kenya	12-XII	0508	107- 110	1950- 1954	
Certificate of Incorporation Baha'i School under name Green Acre Baha'i Inst.	12-XII	0512	107- 110	1950- 1954	
Certificate of Incorporation LSA Concord, New Hampshire, USA, 20 Apr 1982	18- XVIII	0435	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Certificate of Incorporation LSA Dededo, Guam, 14 Jul 1981	18- XVIII	0431	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Certificate of Incorporation LSA Macau, 13 Mar 1982	18- XVIII	0434	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Certificate of Incorporation LSA Waimairi County, New Zealand, 22 Dec 1980	18- XVIII	0432	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Certificate of Incorporation NSA SW Africa/Namibia, 25 Aug 1982	18- XVIII	0428	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Certificate of Incorporation NSA Transkei, 30 Oct 1980	18- XVIII	0427	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Certificate of Incorporation of Baha'is Australia & New Zealand	10-X	0349	101 & 102	1944- 1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Alaska	13-XIII	0567	111- 119	1954- 1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Australia & New Zealand	7-VII	0354	93 & 94	1936- 1938	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Australia & New Zealand	8-VIII	0419	95 & 96	1938-1940	NSA British Isles
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Australia & New Zealand	12-XII	0442	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Brazil	13-XIII	0555	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA British Isles	8-VIII	0405	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA India & Burma	5-V	0236	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA India & Burma	6-VI	0286	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA India & Burma	7-VII	0340	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA India & Burma	8-VIII	0391	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA New Zealand	13-XIII	0584	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Northeast Africa	13-XIII	0568	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Northeast Asia	13-XIII	0568	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Norway	13-XIII	0569	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Rep. of Panama	13-XIII	0570	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA S. & W. Africa	13-XIII	0573	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA USA & Canada	6-VI	0253	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA USA & Canada	7-VII	0309	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of NSA Venezuela	13-XIII	0575	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of RSA South Pacific	13-XIII	0574	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Adelaide, Australia	7-VII	0412	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Adelaide, South Australia	13-XIII	0596	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA	11-XI	0274	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Ahmedabad, India	9-IX	0444	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Anchorage, Alaska	11-XI	0259	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Andheri, India	9-IX	0446	97-100	1940-1944	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA	13-XIII	0645	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Asuncion, Paraguay	11-XI	0280	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Augusta, Georgia, USA	13-XIII	0641	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Austin, Texas, USA	13-XIII	0656	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Baltimore, Maryland, USA	10-X	0356	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Bangalore, India	9-IX	0447	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Baroda, India	9-IX	0449	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Berkeley, California, USA	9-IX	0387	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Beverly, Massachusetts, USA	11-XI	0255	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Binghamton, New York, USA	9-IX	0390	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Birmingham, Alabama, USA	10-X	0357	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Bogata, Colombia	11-XI	0282	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Boise, Idaho, USA	11-XI	0263	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Bombay, India	7-VII	0410	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Boston, Mass, USA	8-VIII	0480	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Broward County, Florida, USA	13-XIII	0640	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Brussels, Belgium	13-XIII	0598	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Buenos Aires, Argentina	13-XIII	0595	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Caracas, Venezuela	11-XI	0281	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Cedar Rapids, Iowa, USA	11-XI	0273	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Chicago, Illinois, USA	5-V	0217	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Cincinnati, Ohio, USA	8-VIII	0433	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Cleveland, Ohio, USA	7-VII	0404	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Columbus, Ohio, USA	8-VIII	0452	95 & 96	1938-1940	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Daidanaw, Burma	13-XIII	0601	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika	13-XIII	0634	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Davenport, Iowa, USA	13-XIII	0644	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Dayton, Ohio, USA	10-X	0373	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Denver, Colorado, USA	10-X	0375	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Detroit, Michigan, USA	7-VII	0380	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Djakarta, Indonesia	13-XIII	0615	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	13-XIII	0602	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Eliot, Maine, USA	12-XII	0450	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Elmhurst, Illinois, USA	13-XIII	0642	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Esslingen, Germany	5-V	0237	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Eugene, Oregon, USA	13-XIII	0652	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Evanston, Illinois, USA	9-IX	0443	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Flagstaff, Arizona, USA	13-XIII	0637	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Flint, Michigan, USA	9-IX	0393	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA	12-XII	0472	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Fresno, California, USA	12-XII	0453	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Georgetown, British Guiana	13-XIII	0600	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Glendale, California, USA	12-XII	0467	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA	12-XII	0488	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Greensboro, N. Carolina, USA	13-XIII	0650	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Greenville, S. Carolina, USA	13-XIII	0654	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Greenwich, Connecticut, USA	12-XII	0483	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Guatemala City, Guatemala	11-XI	0290	103-106	1946-1950	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Hamburg, New York, USA	13-XIII	0649	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Hamilton, New Zealand	13-XIII	0622	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Havana, Cuba	11-XI	0291	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Helena, Montana, USA	9-IX	0398	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Honolulu, Hawaii	9-IX	0400	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Houston, Texas, USA	12-XII	0447	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Hyderabad, India	9-IX	0450	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Indianapolis, Indiana, USA	9-IX	0407	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Jackson, Mississippi, USA	13-XIII	0646	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Jalna, India	12-XII	0491	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Jamestown, New York, USA	11-XI	0270	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Jersey City, New Jersey, USA	8-VIII	0463	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Kamarhati, India	12-XII	0492	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Kansas City, Missouri, USA	10-X	0361	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Kari Afghanan, India	10-X	0380	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Kenosha, Wisconsin, USA	7-VII	0365	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Ketchikan, Alaska	13-XIII	0594	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Kolhapur, India	10-X	0377	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB La Paz, Bolivia	11-XI	0283	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Lahore, India	11-XI	0295	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Las Vegas, Nevada, USA	13-XIII	0648	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Lima, Ohio, USA	8-VIII	0443	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Lima, Peru	11-XI	0284	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB London, England	13-XIII	0597	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Los Angeles, California, USA	7-VII	0383	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Maywood, Illinois, USA	12-XII	0445	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Miami, Florida, USA	9-IX	0412	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA	7-VII	0398	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	7-VII	0405	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Monrovia, Liberia	13-XIII	0619	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Montevideo, Uruguay	12-XII	0495	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Muskegon, Michigan, USA	11-XI	0278	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Mysore, India	12-XII	0493	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Nashville, Tennessee, USA	12-XII	0479	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB New York, New York, USA	4-IV	0158	87 & 88	1930-1932	LSA NY NY
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB New York, New York, USA	7-VII	0360	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB New York, New York, USA	8-VIII	0424	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB New York, New York, USA	9-IX	0381	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Oak Park, Illinois, USA	12-XII	0477	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Oakland, California, USA	9-IX	0416	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Pago Pago, American Samoa	13-XIII	0630	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Panama City, Panama	11-XI	0288	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Panchgani, India	9-IX	0452	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Pasadena, California, USA	9-IX	0419	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Poona, India	7-VII	0411	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Portland, Oregon, USA	8-VIII	0461	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Porto Alegre, Brazil	13-XIII	0599	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Quetta, Baluchistan	9-IX	0459	97-100	1940-1944	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Quito, Ecuador	12-XII	0496	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Racine, Wisconsin, USA	7-VII	0373	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada	13-XIII	0604	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Reno, Nevada, USA	12-XII	0485	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Richland Highlands, Washington, USA	9-IX	0426	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	11-XI	0286	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Sacramento, California, USA	12-XII	0463	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Saigon, Vietnam	13-XIII	0660	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Salisbury District, Southern Rhodesia	13-XIII	0632	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Salt Lake City, Utah, USA	13-XIII	0657	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB San Diego, California, USA	12-XII	0459	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB San Francisco, California, USA	8-VIII	0435	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB San Jose, Costa Rica	9-IX	0456	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB San Salvadore, El Salvadore	11-XI	0289	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Santiago, Chile	11-XI	0287	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Seattle, Washington, USA	8-VIII	0475	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Serampore, India	9-IX	0453	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Sholapur, India	10-X	0376	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Singapore	12-XII	0494	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Solano, Philippines	11-XI	0296	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB South Bend, Indiana, USA	13-XIII	0643	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Springfield, Illinois, USA	9-IX	0431	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Srinagar, Kashmir	11-XI	0294	103-106	1946-1950	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB St. Louis, Missouri, USA	13-XIII	0647	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB St. Paul, Minnesota, USA	9-IX	0435	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Surat, India	12-XII	0490	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Sydney, Australia	8-VIII	0429	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Teaneck, New Jersey, USA	5-V	0229	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Tokyo, Japan	13-XIII	0617	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Tucson, Arizona, USA	12-XII	0475	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Urbana, Illinois, USA	9-IX	0440	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Vancouver, B.C., Canada	8-VIII	0431	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Vellore, India	9-IX	0455	97-100	1940-1944	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Vernon, B.C., Canada	13-XIII	0605	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Victoria, Nigeria	13-XIII	0624	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Victoria, Seychelles Islands	13-XIII	0631	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Washington, D.C., USA	5-V	0222	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, USA	11-XI	0269	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA	11-XI	0272	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada	13-XIII	0606	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Wilmette, Illinois, USA	8-VIII	0467	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Certificate of Incorporation of SAB Wilmington, Delaware, USA	13-XIII	0639	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of marriage license to Solemnize Baha'i Marriage, Massachusetts, USA	10-X	0377	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Apia, Western Samoa	13-XIII	0629	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Arequipa, Peru	13-XIII	0627	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Dacca, Pakistan	13-XIII	0625	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Registration of SAB Kampala, Uganda	13-XIII	0636	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Malacca, Malaya	13-XIII	0621	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Maui, Territory of Hawaii	13-XIII	0613	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Nasik, Bombay, India	13-XIII	0614	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Nawabshah, West Pakistan	13-XIII	0626	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB San Juan, Puerto Rico	13-XIII	0628	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Suva, Fiji Islands	13-XIII	0610	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of SAB Tuarabu, Abaiang, Gilbert & Ellis Islands	13-XIII	0612	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration as a Public Trust New Era School, India	13-XIII	0663	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration by Gov't of Saskatchewan, Canada, appointee solemnize marriage	13-XIII	0689	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of BA Hyderabad, India	11-XI	0292	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Registration of BA Secunderabad, India	11-XI	0293	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Registration of Baha'i marriage by SAB, Panama	13-XIII	0684	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of NSA Central & East Africa	13-XIII	0579	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of NSA Central America	12-XII	0433	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Registration of NSA India, Pakistan & Burma, Delhi, India	12-XII	0439	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Registration of NSA India, Pakistan & Burma, Lahore, Pakistan	12-XII	0441	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Registration of NSA India, Pakistan & Burma, Rangoon, Burma	12-XII	0440	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate of Registration of NSA Northeast Asia	13-XIII	0564	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of NSA Pakistan	13-XIII	0566	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration of NSA South America	12-XII	0431	107-110	1950-1954	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Certificate of Registration of NSA Switzerland	13-XIII	0583	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Registration, Delhi, India	11-XI	0252	103-106	1946-1950	NSA India, Pakistan & Burma
Certificate of Registration, Rangoon, Burma	11-XI	0253	103-106	1946-1950	NSA India, Pakistan & Burma
Certificate of Tax Exemption Hazirat'l-Quds, Asuncion, Paraguay	13-XIII	0670	111-119	1954-1963	
Certificate of Title land at Yerrinbool transferred to NSA Australia & New Zealand	11-XI	0303	103-106	1946-1950	
Certificate of Transfer Title Hyde Dunn School to NSA Australia & New Zealand	12-XII	0511	107-110	1950-1954	
Certificate USA Government to Declaration/Trust entered into by NSA USA	5-V	0213	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Certification of 1st legally recognized Baha'i marriage in Spain	13-XIII	0682	111-119	1954-1963	
Certified Copy Marriage License by Chairman SAB Houston, Texas, USA	13-XIII	0697	111-119	1954-1963	
Chalabi, Ibrahim	14-XIV	0325	120-124	1963-1968	
Challenge and Promise of Baha'i Scholarship	17-XVII	0195	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
Chamberlain, Soraya Isabel Fraser	8-VIII	0664	95 & 96	1938-1940	Willard P. Hatch
Changing Race Relations	7-VII	0698	93 & 94	1936-1938	Maxwell Miller
Charter for World Peace	9-IX	0821	97-100	1940-1944	Alice S. Cox
Chee, Leong Tat	15-XV	0527	124-129	1968-1973	Shantha Sundram
Cheney, Elisabeth Hope	13-XIII	0914	111-119	1954-1963	Sheila Rice-Wray
Chicago/Wilmette	14-XIV	0229	120-124	1963-1968	
Children's Share of Summer	10-X	0465	101 & 102	1944-1946	Doris Goodrick
Chile and Three Crucial Years	9-IX	0880	97-100	1940-1944	Marcia Steward
China's Tribute to Cause of Baha'u'llah, Baha'i Cause in China	4-IV	0420	87 & 88	1930-1932	Dr. Y.S. Tsao
Chinese View of the Baha'i Cause	5-V	0645	89 & 90	1932-1934	Chan S. Liu

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Chinniah, Inparaju	18-XVIII	0711	136-140	1979-1983	Malayan Baha'i Bulletin
Chirivito, Francisco	14-XIV	0326	120-124	1963-1968	I.C. Jachakollo
Chronology of Persecutions of Babis & Baha'is, Iran 1844-1978	18-XVIII	0380	136-140	1979-1983	Moojan Momen
Circular letter, Bray School Project, Ireland, school closings & holidays, 12 Nov 1981	18-XVIII	0448	136-140	1979-1983	
Circular, Orissa State, allowing moral education by Baha'is, 16 Nov 1981	18-XVIII	0443	136-140	1979-1983	
Cities of Europe & America Visited by 'Abdu'l-Baha, 1911-1913	1-I	0130	82	1925-1926	
City Fouresquare	3-III	0312	85 & 86	1928-1930	Allen B. Mc Daniel
City of Certitude, Words of Baha'u'llah	3-III	0003	85 & 86	1928-1930	
City of Peace - A Symbol of Unity	8-VIII	0806	95 & 96	1938-1940	William H. Randall
Civilisation, Fruit de la Revelation	11-XI	0778	103-106	1946-1950	Lucienne Migette
Close of the Heroic Age	15-XV	0129	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi
Cobb, Stanwood	18-XVIII	0815	136-140	1979-1983	Ruth L. Dunbar
Coles, Claudia S.	4-IV	0263	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Collation and Classification of the Sacred Texts	19-XIX	0054	140-142	1983-1986	
Commemoration at World Centre	15-XV	0163	124-129	1968-1973	
Commemoration at World Centre, Centenary arrival Baha'u'llah in Holy Land	15-XV	0081	124-129	1968-1973	Jean Norris
Commemoration at World Centre, Centenary Termination Baha'u'llah's Confinement Akka	17-XVII	0064	133-135	1976-1979	
Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary Passing 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0125	124-129	1968-1973	
Commemorations Explicit and Implicit	10-X	0799	101 & 102	1944-1946	Christine Lofstedt
Commemorations of 'Abdu'l-Baha's Visit to the West	20-XX	0075	143-148	1986-1992	
Commentary on Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0248	97-100	1940-1944	David Hofman
Committees of the NSA USA and	4-IV	0276	87 & 88	1930-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Canada				1932	
Communications between Government of Liberia and Baha'i pioneers	12-XII	0506	107-110	1950-1954	
Comparative Religions	4-IV	0054	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Compilations	4-IV	0292	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Compilations	8-VIII	0726	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Completing the interior ornamentation of Baha'i House of Worship	12-XII	0532	107-110	1950-1954	
Completion of Construction of Sepulcher of the Bab in Holy Land, 1953	12-XII	0235	107-110	1950-1954	
Completion of construction, Seat of the UHJ, a pictorial report (19)	18-XVIII	0465	136-140	1979-1983	
Completion of the Baha'i World Crusade 1953-1963	13-XIII	0459	111-119	1954-1963	
Completion of the Five Year International Teaching Plan 1974-1979	17-XVII	0071	133-135	1976-1979	
Completion of the Seven Year International Teaching Plan 1979-1986	19-XIX	0023	140-142	1983-1986	
Completion of the Six Year International Teaching Plan, 1986-1992	20-XX	0115	143-148	1986-1992	
Completion of the International Archives	13-XIII	0403	111-119	1954-1963	Amatu'l-Baha Ruhiyiyh Khanum
Concept and Goals of Human Progress	9-IX	0747	97-100	1940-1944	Stanwood Cobb
Concept of Law in the Baha'i Faith and the Law of Huququ'llah	20-XX	1086	143-148	1986-1992	Amin Banani
Concept of Spirituality	18-XVIII	0932	136-140	1979-1983	Willam S. Hatcher
Concerning Divine Education	7-VII	0488	93 & 94	1936-1938	Lewis Zerby
Concerning Membership in non-Baha'i religious organizations	6-VI	0198	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Concerning Membership in non-Baha'i religious organizations	7-VII	0246	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Concerning Membership in non-Baha'i religious organizations	8-VIII	0303	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Concerning Membership in non-Baha'i religious organizations	9-IX	0240	97-100	1940-1944	
Concerning Membership in	10-X	0260	101 &	1944-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
non-Baha'i religious organizations			102	1946	
Concerning Membership in non-Baha'i religious organizations	11-XI	0163	103-106	1946-1950	
Concerning Membership in non-Baha'i religious organizations	12-XII	0313	107-110	1950-1954	NSA USA
Conclusion	8-VIII	0808	95 & 96	1938-1940	Fred. W. D'Evelyn
Concrete Fulfills a Promise	6-VI	0413	91 & 92	1934-1936	John J. Earley
Conference dans un Cercle Baha'i a Paris le 19 Mar 1939	8-VIII	0859	95 & 96	1938-1940	Jeanne Montefiore
Conference for World Unity at San Francisco, 20-22 Mar 1925	1-I	0095	82	1925-1926	J.V. Breitwiser
Conquistadores	09-IX	0900	97-100	1940-1944	Flora Hottes
Consolidation of the Faith in Egypt	08-VIII	0085	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Constitution of the NSA South America (in Spanish)	12-XII	0423	107-110	1950-1954	
Constitution of the Universal House of Justice	15-XV	0555	124-129	1968-1973	
Constitution of the Universal House of Justice	16-XVI	0383	130-133	1973-1976	UHJ
Constitution of the Universal House of Justice	17-XVII	0285	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
Constitution of the Universal House of Justice	18-XVIII	0453	136-140	1979-1983	
Constitution of the Universal House of Justice	19-XIX	0457	140-142	1983-1986	UHJ
Constitution of the Universal House of Justice	20-XX	0609	143-148	1986-1992	UHJ
Construction of building for Seat of the UHJ, pictorial report (27)	17-XVII	0303	133-135	1976-1979	
Construction of the Mother Temple of the Pacific	13-XIII	0721	111-119	1954-1963	Noel Walker
Construction of the Super-Structure of the Shrine of the Bab	12-XII	0238	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Constructive Religion	8-VIII	0769	95 & 96	1938-1940	Geo.Townshend
Contents	1-I	0005	82	1925-1926	
Contents	2-II	000007	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Contents	3-III	000007	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Contents	4-IV	000007	87 & 88	1930-1932	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Contents	5-V	000007	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Contents	6-VI	000013	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Contents	7-VII	000009	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Contents	8-VIII	000015	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Contents	9-IX	000011	97-100	1940-1944	
Contents	10-X	000011	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Contents	11-XI	000009	103-106	1946-1950	
Contents	12-XII	000007	107-110	1950-1954	
Contents	13-XIII	000015	111-119	1954-1963	
Contents	14-XIV	000007	120-124	1963-1968	
Contents	15-XV	000007	124-129	1968-1973	
Contents	16-XVI	000007	130-133	1973-1976	
Contents	17-XVII	000007	133-135	1976-1979	
Contents	18-XVIII	000007	136-140	1979-1983	
Contents	19-XIX	000008	140-142	1983-1986	
Contents	20-XX	00007	143-148	1986-1992	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II	3-III	0376	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. III	4-IV	0544	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. IV	5-V	0704	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. V	6-VI	0762	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. VI	7-VII	0876	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. VII	8-VIII	1010	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. VIII	09-IX	0962	97-100	1940-1944	
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II - vol. IX	10-X	0834	101 & 102	1944-1946	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Contents of The Baha'i World, vol. II – vol. X	11-XI	0834	103-106	1946-1950	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	2-II	0303	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	3-III	0375	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	4-IV	0543	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	5-V	0703	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	6-VI	0761	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	7-VII	0875	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	8-VIII	1009	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	9-IX	0961	97-100	1940-1944	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	10-X	0833	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Contents of The Baha'i Year Book, vol. I	11-XI	0833	103-106	1946-1950	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	15-XV	0701	124-129	1968-1973	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	16-XVI	0572	130-133	1973-1976	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	17-XVII	0319	133-135	1976-1979	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	17-XVII	0482	133-135	1976-1979	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	18-XVIII	0475	136-140	1979-1983	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	18-XVIII	0830	136-140	1979-1983	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	19-XIX	0467	140-142	1983-1986	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	19-XIX	0711	140-142	1983-1986	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	20-XX	0627	143-148	1986-1992	
Continental Boards of Counsellors	20-XX	1033	143-148	1986-1992	
Continental Hands of the Cause	13-XIII	0947	111-119	1954-1963	
Continental HotC residing in the Holy Land	14-XIV	0559	120-124	1963-1968	
Continuity of Religion	6-VI	0638	91 & 92	1934-1936	Stanwood Cobb

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Contribution towards a characterization, Auguste Forel	4-IV	0393	87 & 88	1930-1932	Hermann Grossmann
Contribution towards a New Society	20-XX	0486	143-148	1986-1992	
Cookson, Alexe	18-XVIII	0730	136-140	1979-1983	NSA New Zealand
Cooper, Ella Goodall	12-XII	0681	107-110	1950-1954	
Coppock, William Paul	15-XV	0517	124-129	1968-1973	Lori Eakan
Copy Document Public Health effect transference Burial Ground, Port Sa'id, Egypt	11-XI	0307	103-106	1946-1950	
Corbin, Doris Foye	15-XV	0461	124-129	1968-1973	
Corporation Declaration of SAB Peoria, Illinois, USA	8-VIII	0470	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Corporation Declaration of SAB Winnetka, Illinois, USA	8-VIII	0472	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Costa Rica, the Beautiful	10-X	0787	101 & 102	1944-1946	Gayle Woolson
Count Leo Tolstoy and the Baha'i Movement	5-V	0642	89 & 90	1932-1934	Martha L. Root
Countries opened to the Baha'i Faith	12-XII	0719	107-110	1950-1954	
Countries opened to the Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0951	111-119	1954-1963	
Countries opened to the Faith of Baha'u'llah	13-XIII	0460	111-119	1954-1963	
Countries Where Baha'is are resident	8-VIII	0688	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Countries Where Baha'is are resident	9-IX	0652	97-100	1940-1944	
Countries where Baha'is are resident	10-X	0552	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Countries where Baha'is are resident	11-XI	0520	103-106	1946-1950	
Countries, States, Provinces & Cities where Baha'i Holy Days are recognized	13-XIII	0478	111-119	1954-1963	
Countries, States, Provinces and Cities where Baha'i Marriage Certificates are recognized	13-XIII	0477	111-119	1954-1963	
Country of Light	11-XI	0740	103-106	1946-1950	Robert Lee Gulick

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Cowan, Angus Weldon	19-XIX	0703	140-142	1983-1986	Gordon McFarlane
Coy, Genevieve Lenore	14-XIV	0326	120-124	1963-1968	Dorothea M. Reed
Crisis of the World Psyche	8-VIII	0825	95 & 96	1938-1940	Wilfrid Barton
Cuellar, Yvonne Liegeois	19-XIX	0619	140-142	1983-1986	NSA Bolivia
Cultural Principles of the Baha'i Movement	3-III	0288	85 & 86	1928-1930	Ernst Kliemke
Culver, Julia	11-XI	0507	103-106	1946-1950	Shirley Warde
###	###	###	###	###	###
Daniel, Subhi	14-XIV	0329	120-124	1963-1968	
Dates of Historic Significance during 1st 110 years of Baha'i Faith	12-XII	0559	107-110	1950-1954	
Dates of Historic Significance during 1st 119 years of Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0756	111-119	1954-1963	
Dates of Historic Significance during the First Baha'i Century	10-X	0433	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Dates of Historic Significance during the First Baha'i Century	11-XI	0353	103-106	1946-1950	
Dates of Historical Significance in the Rise of the Baha'i Faith	14-XIV	0554	120-124	1963-1968	
Dates of Historical Significance in the Rise of the Baha'i Faith	15-XV	0696	124-129	1968-1973	
Dates of Historical Significance in the Rise of the Baha'i Faith	16-XVI	0507	130-133	1973-1976	
Dates of Historical Significance in the Rise of the Baha'i Faith	17-XVII	0394	133-135	1976-1979	
Dates of Historical Significance in the Rise of the Baha'i Faith	18-XVIII	0606	136-140	1979-1983	
Dates of Historical Significance in the Rise of the Baha'i Faith	20-XX	0772	143-148	1986-1992	
Daugherty, Orpha	19-XIX	0666	140-142	1983-1986	Mangan, Daugherty & Davis
Davids, Mogamat Roeshti	19-XIX	0650	140-142	1983-1986	NSA S&W Africa

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Dawe, Ethel	13-XIII	0940	111-119	1954-1963	H.C. Featherstone
Dawn in the East	11-XI	0794	103-106	1946-1950	Gertrude W. Robinson
Dawn of the Baha'i Revelation	3-III	0021	85 & 86	1928-1930	Nabil
Dawn Over Mount Hira	7-VII	0676	93 & 94	1936-1938	Mardiyyih Nabil Carpenter
Day of God and the Advent of the Promised One	20-XX	1070	143-148	1986-1992	comp. by Donald R. Witzel
de Bons, Edith & Joseph	13-XIII	0878	111-119	1954-1963	Mona Haenne de Bons
de Bons, Mona Haenni	20-XX	1010	143-148	1986-1992	Bijan Ghaznavi
de Snachez, Aura Maria Bernal	20-XX	0838	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Colombia
Dean, Martha Ross	15-XV	0507	124-129	1968-1973	Margo Dean
Dean, Sidney J.	15-XV	0508	124-129	1968-1973	
Decision of the German Federal Constitutional Court	20-XX	0602	143-148	1986-1992	
Decision Supreme Judicial Court Maine, USA, exempting Green Acre taxation	13-XIII	0667	111-119	1954-1963	
Declaration and By-Laws of NSA Germany & Austria	6-VI	0275	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Declaration of Baha'u'llah	20-XX	1075	142-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Declaration of Baha'u'llah's Mission & His Journey to Constantinople	13-XIII	0237	111-119	1954-1963	Shoghi Effendi
Declaration of Trust	11-XI	0211	103-106	1946-1950	NSA USA
Declaration of Trust	12-XII	0393	107-110	1950-1954	NSA USA
Declaration of Trust	13-XIII	0547	111-119	1954-1963	NSA USA & Canada
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Germany & Austria	7-VII	0332	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Germany & Austria	9-IX	0360	97-100	1940-1944	NSA Germany & Austria
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Germany & Austria	10-X	0330	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Germany & Austria	12-XII	0407	107-110	1950-1954	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA India & Burma	6-VI	0284	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of	6-VI	0269	91 & 92	1934-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
NSA Iran				1936	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iran	7-VII	0325	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iran	8-VIII	0377	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iraq	6-VI	0294	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iraq	7-VII	0341	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iraq	8-VIII	0392	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iraq	9-IX	0368	97-100	1940-1944	NSA Iraq
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iraq	10-X	0339	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Iraq	12-XII	0416	107-110	1950-1954	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Persia	8-VIII	0377	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Persia	9-IX	0354	97-100	1940-1944	NSA Persia
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Persia	10-X	0324	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of NSA Persia	12-XII	0401	107-110	1950-1954	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws, NSA USA & Canada	6-VI	0254	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws, NSA USA & Canada	7-VII	0310	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws, NSA USA & Canada	8-VIII	0363	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of the NSA	11-XI	0222	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Persia
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of the NSA	11-XI	0228	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Germany & Austria
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of the NSA	11-XI	0238	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Iraq
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws of USA & Canada	5-V	0211	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Declaration of Trust & By-Laws, NSA Germany & Austria	8-VIII	0383	95 & 96	1938-1940	NSA Germany & Austria
Declaration of Trust by NSA Egypt & Sudan	8-VIII	0399	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Declaration of Trust by NSA USA & Canada	2-II	0090	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Declaration of Trust by NSA USA & Canada	3-III	0096	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Declaration of Trust by NSA USA &	4-IV	0149	87 & 88	1930-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Canada				1932	
Declaration of Trust by NSA USA & Canada	8-VIII	0364	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Declaration of Trust by NSA USA & Canada	9-IX	0341	97-100	1940-1944	NSA USA & Canada
Declaration of Trust by NSA USA & Canada	10-X	0313	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Declaration of Trust of NSA Egypt	7-VII	0348	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Declaration of Trust of NSA Egypt & Sudan	9-IX	0375	97-100	1940-1944	NSA Egypt & Sudan
Declaration of Trust of NSA Egypt & Sudan	10-X	0346	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Declaration of Trust of SAB Addis Ababa, Ethiopia	13-XIII	0593	111-119	1954-1963	
Declaration of Trust of the National Spiritual Assembly	11-XI	0245	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Egypt & Sudan
Declaration of Trust of SAB Addis Ababa, Ethiopia	13-XIII	0593	111-119	1954-1963	
Decree in Official Gazette, Egypt, Baha'i burial ground Isma'iliyyih, Egypt	10-X	0395	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Decree President Bolivia authorizing Radio Baha'i, 8 Jan 1983	18-XVIII	0450	136-140	1979-1983	
Decree President Paraguay authorizing NSA Paraguay to Incorporate	13-XIII	0582	111-119	1954-1963	
Decree printed Gazette Egypt about Baha'i Burial Ground, Port Sa'id	11-XI	0305	103-106	1946-1950	
Dedication	13-XIII	0727	111-119	1954-1963	
Dedication 1st Mashriqu'l-Adhkar, Asia, & Teaching Conference 22-27 Dec 1986	20-XX	0731	143-148	1986-1992	
Dedication 1st Mashriqu'l-Adkar Pacific & Teaching Conference, Samoa, 30 Aug-2 Sep 1984	19-XIX	0548	140-142	1983-1986	
Dedication of Mother Temple Latin America & Teaching Conference, 28 Apr-2 May 1972	15-XV	0633	124-129	1968-1973	
Dedication of the Mother Temple of Europe	14-XIV	0483	120-124	1963-1968	
Dedication of the Temple	4-IV	0206	87 & 88	1930-1932	B. H. Kirkpatrick
Deed, Transfer of Bolton Property	12-XII	0509	107-	1950-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
to NSA Australia & N.Z.			110	1954	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	3-III	0258	85 & 86	1928- 1930	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	4-IV	0318	87 & 88	1930- 1932	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	5-V	0491	89 & 90	1932- 1934	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	6-VI	0565	91 & 92	1934- 1936	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	7-VII	0618	93 & 94	1936- 1938	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	8-VIII	0764	95 & 96	1938- 1940	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	9-IX	0727	97-100	1940- 1944	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	10-X	0637	101 & 102	1944- 1946	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	11-XI	0648	103- 106	1946- 1950	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	12-XII	0859	107- 110	1950- 1954	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	13-XIII	1163	111- 119	1954- 1963	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	14-XIV	0580	120- 124	1963- 1968	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	15-XV	0759	124- 129	1968- 1973	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	16-XVI	0628	130- 133	1973- 1976	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	17- XVII	0599	133- 135	1976- 1979	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	18- XVIII	0897	136- 140	1979- 1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	19-XIX	0735	140-142	1983-1986	
Definitions of some Oriental Terms used in Baha'i Literature	20-XX	1057	143-148	1986-1992	
deForge, William	14-XIV	0330	120-124	1963-1968	Kath. McLaughlin
Delivery of the Proclamation to Today's Heads of State	14-XIV	0204	120-124	1963-1968	
Dem Leben des Báb, Aus	7-VII	0667	93 & 94	1936-1938	Erna Schmidt
Denmark's Oriental Scholar	6-VI	0665	91 & 92	1934-1936	Martha L. Root
Derozhinsky, Pamela	17-XVII	0465	133-135	1976-1979	
Descent of the New Jerusalem	5-V	0507	89 & 90	1932-1934	Geo. Townshend
Design for the Mother Temple of Europe	13-XIII	0738	111-119	1954-1963	
Designation Mother Temple West, National Historic Place, USA Gov't	17-XVII	0375	133-135	1976-1979	
Designs for Three Additional Buildings on the Arc	19-XIX	0026	140-142	1983-1986	
Detailed Summery Actions Taken, connection w/Persecutions, Sep 1978-Apr 1983	18-XVIII	0337	136-140	1979-1983	
Development of Baha'i Schools during the Seven Year Plan	18-XVIII	0207	136-140	1979-1983	Barbara Barrett
Development of Institution of Continental Boards of Counsellors	18-XVIII	0528	136-140	1979-1983	
Development of the Administrative Order	20-XX	0212	143-148	1986-1992	
Development of the Institution of the Hands of the Cause by the Guardian	13-XIII	0333	111-119	1954-1963	
Development of the Institutions of the ITC and the CBC	19-XIX	0493	140-142	1983-1986	
Development of the Institutions of the ITC and the CBC	20-XX	0673	143-148	1986-1992	
Development of the International Teaching Centre	19-XIX	0027	140-142	1983-1986	
Dewing, Amy	13-XIII	0942	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Dhabih, Ishraqiyih	16-XVI	0517	130-133	1973-1976	
Dhacoo, Louis Pierre Henri	18-XVIII	0728	136-140	1979-1983	Appa & Mooten
Director Education, Sikkim, permission to open Baha'i school, Pakyong	13-XIII	0678	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Assemblies, Groups & isolated Baha'is in Persia	11-XI	0542	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Baha'i Administrative Divisions of Iran, Year 95 B.E.	8-VIII	0712	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Directory of Leading Assemblies in Baha'i Administrative Divisions in Persia: 1944	9-IX	0676	97-100	1940-1944	
Directory of Leading Assemblies in Baha'i Administrative Divisions of Persia: B.E. 101	10-X	0580	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Directory of Localities Australia & New Zealand where Baha'is reside, 1949-50	11-XI	0568	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Localities Central & South America where Baha'is reside, 1949-50	11-XI	0566	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Localities in British Isles where Baha'is reside, 1949-50	11-XI	0570	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Localities in Canada where Baha'is reside, 1949-50	11-XI	0568	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, India, Pakistan, Burma, 1959-1950	11-XI	0564	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Localities in Germany & Austria where Baha'is reside, 1949-50	11-XI	0573	103-106	1946-1950	
Directory of Localities in India where Baha'is Reside	9-IX	0677	97-100	1940-1944	
Directory of Localities in India where Baha'is Reside	10-X	0581	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Alaska	13-XIII	0953	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Arabian Peninsula.	13-XIII	0955	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Argentina	13-XIII	0956	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Australia	13-XIII	0956	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where	13-XIII	0957	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'is reside under NSA Austria			119	1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Belgium	13-XIII	0958	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Bolivia	13-XIII	0958	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Brazil	13-XIII	0967	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA British Isles	13-XIII	0968	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Burma	13-XIII	0971	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Canada	13-XIII	0972	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Central & E. Africa	13-XIII	0975	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Ceylon	13-XIII	0992	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Chile	13-XIII	0992	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Colombia	13-XIII	0993	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Costa Rica	13-XIII	0993	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Cuba	13-XIII	0995	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Denmark	13-XIII	0995	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Dominican Rep.	13-XIII	0995	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Ecuador	13-XIII	0996	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA El Salvador	13-XIII	0996	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Finland	13-XIII	0996	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA France	13-XIII	0997	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Germany	13-XIII	0997	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA	13-XIII	0999	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Guatemala					
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Haiti	13-XIII	1000	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Honduras	13-XIII	1000	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA India	13-XIII	1000	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Iraq	13-XIII	1004	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Italy	13-XIII	1005	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Jamaica	13-XIII	1006	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Luxembourg	13-XIII	1006	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Mexico	13-XIII	1007	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA N.E. Africa	13-XIII	1009	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA N.E. Asia	13-XIII	1011	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA N.W. Africa	13-XIII	1013	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Netherlands	13-XIII	1007	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA New Zealand	13-XIII	1008	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Nicaragua	13-XIII	1008	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Norway	13-XIII	1018	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Pakistan	13-XIII	1018	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Panama	13-XIII	1018	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Paraguay	13-XIII	1019	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Persia	13-XIII	1019	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Peru	13-XIII	1021	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Portugal	13-XIII	1021	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA S. Pacific	13-XIII	1027	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA S.&W. Africa	13-XIII	1029	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA S.E. Asia	13-XIII	1021	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Spain	13-XIII	1034	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Sweden	13-XIII	1034	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Switzerland	13-XIII	1035	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Turkey	13-XIII	1035	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Uruguay	13-XIII	1059	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA USA	13-XIII	1036	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside under NSA Venezuela	13-XIII	1059	111-119	1954-1963	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Antilles, 1953-54	12-XII	0757	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Australia, 1953-54	12-XII	0763	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Austria, 1953-54	12-XII	0771	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, British Isles, 1953-54	12-XII	0767	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Burma, 1953-54	12-XII	0755	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Canada, 1953-54	12-XII	0765	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Central America, 1953-54	12-XII	0757	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Ceylon, 1953-54	12-XII	0755	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where	12-XII	0773	107-	1950-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'is reside, Dubai, 1953-54			110	1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Egypt, 1953-54	12-XII	0772	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Fiji, 1953-54	12-XII	0764	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Germany, 1953-54	12-XII	0769	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, India, 1953-1954	12-XII	0753	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Indonesia, 1953-54	12-XII	0755	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Iraq, 1953-54	12-XII	0773	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Italy, 1953-54	12-XII	0774	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Jordan, 1953-54	12-XII	0773	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Kuwait, 1953-54	12-XII	0773	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Malaya, 1953-54	12-XII	0755	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Nepal, 1953-54	12-XII	0755	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, New Zealand, 1953-54	12-XII	0764	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Pakistan 1953-1954	12-XII	0753	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Qatar, 1953-54	12-XII	0774	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, South America, 1953-54	12-XII	0760	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Sarawak, 1953-54	12-XII	0755	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside,	12-XII	0773	107-110	1950-1954	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Sudan, 1953-54					
Directory of Localities where Baha'is reside, Switzerland, 1953-54	12-XII	0774	107-110	1950-1954	
Directory of SA, Groups & Isolated Baha'is in Persia, 1953-1954	12-XII	0744	107-110	1950-1954	
Dirioz, 'Abdu'l-Qadir	14-XIV	0332	120-124	1963-1968	
Disciples of 'Abdu'l-Baha	4-IV	0085	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Disciples of 'Abdu'l-Baha	4-IV	0119	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Dissemination of The Promise of World Peace Oct 1985-21 Apr 1986	19-XIX	0334	140-142	1983-1986	
Divine Spirit	6-VI	0158	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Divinely-Propelled Expansion of the Faith	19-XIX	0061	140-142	1983-1986	
Divinity can only be comprehended through Divine Manifestations	6-VI	0170	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Dixon, Margaret	9-IX	0625	97-100	1940-1944	Eleanor Wheeler
Dloomy, Salman	14-XIV	0332	120-124	1963-1968	
Document confirming registration of SAB Vientiane, Laos	13-XIII	0618	111-119	1954-1963	
Document registering Baha'i Community Managua, Nicaragua	13-XIII	0623	111-119	1954-1963	
Document related Baha'i Burial Ground granted Baha'is, Port Sa'id, Egypt	11-XI	0304	103-106	1946-1950	
Document stating NSA Honduras a Legal Body	13-XIII	0556	111-119	1954-1963	
Documentation of the Baha'i Administrative Order	12-XII	0391	107-110	1950-1954	
Documentation of the Baha'i Administrative Order	13-XIII	0545	111-119	1954-1963	
Documentation of the Baha'i Administrative Order	13-XIII	0545	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Documents of the Persecution of the Baha'i Community of Iran, 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0306-0330	136-140	1979-1983	
Documents related Incorporation NSA USA & Canada, Religious	4-IV	0165	87 & 88	1930-1932	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Society, Palestine					
Dodge, Isabelle Stebbins	20-XX	0858	143-148	1986-1992	Stephen Powers
Doktoroglu, Sami	18-XVIII	0683	136-140	1979-1983	Sureyya Guler
Dole, Dagmar	12-XII	0701	107-110	1950-1954	Honor Kempton
Donation of Land in Southern Palestine	8-VIII	0125	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Drama of the Kingdom	6-VI	0442	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Dreyfus-Barney, Hippolyte, An Appreciation	3-III	0210	85 & 86	1928-1930	Shoghi Effendi
Dreyfus-Barney, Laura Clifford	16-XVI	0535	130-133	1973-1976	Ugo Giachery
Duckett, Elmore Eugene	7-VII	0543	94 & 94	1936-1938	Wilber P. Hatch
Duna, Rudolfo	20-XX	0846	143-148	1986-1992	S. Fathi-a'Zam
Dynamic Power of Religion	10-X	0441	101 & 102	1944-1946	Takashi R. Imagire
###	###	###	###	###	###
Earl, Joy Hill	15-XV	0531	124-129	1968-1973	David M. Earl
Ebo, Antonio Francisco	17-XVII	0432	133-135	1976-1979	Marvel Gray
Echoes from the Spheres (words and music for 9 songs)	4-IV	0527	87 & 88	1930-1932	various authors
Echoes from the Spheres (words and music for 13 songs)	5-V	0677	89 & 90	1932-1934	various
Echoes from the Spheres (words and music for 16 songs)	6-VI	0739	91 & 92	1934-1936	various
Echoes from the Spheres (words and music for 19 songs)	8-VIII	0967	95 & 96	1938-1940	various
Echoes from the Spheres (words and music for 24 songs)	7-VII	0815	93 & 94	1936-1938	various
Economic Teaching of 'Abdu'l-Baha	1-I	0170	82	1925-1926	Mary H. Ford
Education As a Source of Good Will	4-IV	0369	87 & 88	1930-1932	Bayard Dodge
Education of the Baha'i World \in the Law of Huququ'llah	20-XX	0116	142-148	1986-1992	
Edwards, Hermione Vera Keens-Douglas	18-XVIII	0778	136-140	1979-1983	
Efforts to Promote Equality in the Wider Community	20-XX	0417	143-148	1986-1992	
Eggleston, Helen	18-XVIII	0675	136-140	1979-1983	Marzieh Gail

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Eggleston, L.W.	12-XII	0712	107-110	1950-1954	W. Kenneth Christian
Eight International Teaching Conferences	17-XVII	0109	133-135	1976-1979	
Eight Oceanic and Continental Conferences	15-XV	0296	124-129	1968-1973	
Ein Junger Glaube Wird Bekannt	6-VI	0689	91 & 92	1934-1936	H. Grossmann
El-Hamamsi, Taha	11-XI	0486	103-106	1946-1950	
Elias, Subhi	18-XVIII	0746	136-140	1979-1983	NSA Alaska & Luxembourg
Elston, Mary Ashley	16-XVI	0530	130-133	1973-1976	Allen Elston
Elucidation of Abbreviations	20-XX	0600	143-148	1986-1992	
Emancipation and Protection of the Faith	19-XIX	0041	140-142	1983-1986	
Emergence of the Faith from Obscurity	19-XIX	0130	140-142	1983-1986	
Emergence Universal Moral Order & Persecution Baha'i Community	18-XVIII	0363	136-140	1979-1983	
En Route to the Siyah-Chal of Tihiran	20-XX	1071	143-148	1986-1992	comp. by Donald R. Witzel
Enongene, Joseph	17-XVII	0412	133-135	1976-1979	Ursala Samandari
Entombment of the Bab's Remains on Mt. Carmel, from GPB	12-XII	0235	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Envelope & Article related, Cashet, Postal Authorities Wilmette, Illinois, USA	8-VIII	0517	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Epic of Humanity	6-VI	0584	91 & 92	1934-1936	Christophil
Epidemic of the Persian Jews	4-IV	0481	87 & 88	1930-1932	A.J. Wienberg
Episodes in the Life of Munirih Khanum	8-VIII	0259	95 & 96	1938-1940	Munirih Khanum, & W.S. Maxwell
Equality of Men and Women	1-I	0147	82	1925-1926	Orrol Harper
Erickson, Louise M.	13-XIII	0913	111-119	1954-1963	Jean A. Bonn
Esperanto and the Baha'i Teachings	1-I	0153	82	1925-1926	James Morton, Jr.
Essai sur les Differentes Formes de Prieres	8-VIII	0819	95 & 96	1938-1940	Lucien L. Migette
Essays and Reviews	15-XV	0767	124-129	1968-1973	
Essays and Reviews	16-XVI	0635	130-133	1973-1976	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Essays and Reviews	17-XVII	0607	133-135	1976-1979	
Essays and Reviews	18-XVIII	0907	136-140	1979-1983	
Essays and Reviews	19-XIX	0745	140-142	1983-1986	
Essays and Reviews	20-XX	1069	143-148	1986-1992	
Establishment of Baha'i Chairs at Universities	20-XX	0453	143-148	1986-1992	
Establishment of new NSAs called for, Ten Year Plan, 1958-1963	13-XIII	0376	111-119	1954-1963	
Establishment of the Baha'i International Health Agency	18-XVIII	0201	136-140	1979-1983	
Establishment of the Continental Board of Counsellors	15-XV	0611	124-129	1968-1973	
Estrada, Salomon Pacora, aka Pacora Blue Mountain	15-XV	0466	124-129	1968-1973	Gayle Woolson
Estrada, Salomon Pacora, aka Pacora Blue Mountain [photo corrected]	16-XVI	0568	130-133	1973-1976	
Esty, Frances	14-XIV	0333	120-124	1963-1968	Charlotte Linfoot
Europe	14-XIV	0095	120-124	1963-1968	
Europe	15-XV	0277	124-129	1968-1973	
Europe	15-XV	0293	124-129	1968-1973	
Europe	15-XV	0715	124-129	1968-1973	
Europe	16-XVI	0287	130-133	1973-1976	
Europe	16-XVI	0615	130-133	1973-1976	
Europe	17-XVII	0108	133-135	1976-1979	
Europe	17-XVII	0190	133-135	1976-1979	CBC Europe
Europe	17-XVII	0494	133-135	1976-1979	
Europe	17-XVII	0536	133-135	1976-1979	
Europe	18-XVIII	0136	136-140	1979-1983	
Europe	18-XVIII	0187	136-140	1979-1983	CBC Europe
Europe	18-XVIII	0844	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Europe	18-XVIII	0863	136-140	1979-1983	
Europe	19-XIX	0146	140-142	1983-1986	
Europe	19-XIX	0169	140-142	1983-1986	
Europe	20-XX	0194	143-148	1986-1992	
Europe	20-XX	0349	143-148	1986-1992	
Europe (31 languages)	16-XVI	0582	130-133	1973-1976	
Europe (45)	19-XIX	0725	140-142	1983-1986	
European Baha'i Business Forum	20-XX	0476	143-148	1986-1992	
European Baha'i Youth Council	20-XX	0432	143-148	1986-1992	
European Intercontinental Teaching Conference Stockholm, Sweden 21-26 Jul 1953	12-XII	0167	107-110	1950-1954	
Evans, Winston	15-XV	0541	124-129	1968-1973	Marzieh Gail
Events connected w/the Holy Land & Growth of the International Center	12-XII	0032	107-110	1950-1954	
Events in Baha'i History in words of Baha'u'llah & 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0156	97-100	1940-1944	
Evolution of Peace	10-X	0649	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Evolution of Social Economy	4-IV	0053	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Evolution of the Soul	6-VI	0154	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the letters of Shoghi Effendi	6-VI	0212	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from the Writings of Shoghi Effendi	20-XX	0754	143-148	1986-1992	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Dr. Forel's Will (French)	4-IV	0392	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Excerpts of the Message of UHJ to annual conventions all NSAs	17-XVII	0063	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
Excerpts from speech tells history of Faith, teachings, Writings, 24 Jun 1981	18-XVIII	0447	136-140	1979-1983	
Excerpt Recorded by Valiyyu'llah Khan Varqa	4-IV	0375	87 & 88	1930-1932	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Excerpts from "Baha'i Youth" 1937 to 1938 (10)	7-VII	0477	93 & 94	1936-1938	various
Excerpts from "Beyond East and West"	16-XVI	0646	130-133	1973-1976	Bernard Leach
Excerpts from Diary of Keith Ransom-Kehler (HotC)	5-V	0187	89 & 90	1932-1934	Keith Ransom-Kehler
Excerpts from Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'llah	8-VIII	0222	95 & 96	1938-1940	Baha'u'llah
Excerpts from letters of Baha'u'llah to Sultan & to Shah	2-II	0296	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	1-I	0035	82	1925-1926	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	2-II	0049	83 & 84	1926-1928	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	3-III	0065	85 & 86	1928-1930	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	4-IV	0100	87 & 88	1930-1932	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	5-V	0135	89 & 90	1932-1934	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	6-VI	0136	91 & 92	1934-1936	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	7-VII	0169	93 & 94	1936-1938	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	8-VIII	0205	95 & 96	1938-1940	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	9-IX	0105	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	10-X	0095	101 & 102	1944-1946	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	12-XII	0071	107-110	1950-1954	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	13-XIII	0021	111-119	1954-1963	
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	14-XIV	0001	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	15-XV	0007	124-129	1968-1973	
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	16-XVI	0009	130-133	1973-1976	
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	17-XVII	0009	133-135	1976-1979	
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	19-XIX	0009	140-142	1983-1986	
Excerpts from the Baha'i Sacred Writings	20-XX	0011	143-148	1986-1992	
Excerpts from the letters of Shoghi Effendi	2-II	0099	83 & 84	1926-1928	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Excerpts from the letters of Shoghi Effendi	3-III	0104	85 & 86	1928-1930	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from the letters of Shoghi Effendi	5-V	0239	89 & 90	1932-1934	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from the letters of Shoghi Effendi	7-VII	0262	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from the letters of Shoghi Effendi	8-VIII	0316	95 & 96	1938-1940	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	2-II	0081	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Excerpts from Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	3-III	0088	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Excerpts from Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	4-IV	0142	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Excerpts from Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	5-V	0201	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Excerpts from Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	7-VII	0255	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	8-VIII	0310	95 & 96	1938-1940	'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha	17-XVII	0028	133-135	1976-1979	'Abdu'l-Baha
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi	10-X	0279	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi	11-XI	0174	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi	12-XII	0321	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi	16-XVI	0041	130-133	1973-1976	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi	17-XVII	0043	133-135	1976-1979	
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi, Call to the Nations	20-XX	0029	143-148	1986-1992	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi, Fire and Light	18-XVIII	0032	136-140	1979-1983	Shoghi Effendi
Excerpts from Writings of Shoghi Effendi, summary Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0045	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi
Execution of the Bab, from God Passes By	12-XII	0196	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Executive Order Attorney General Ecuador approved By-Laws NSA Ecuador	13-XIII	0586	111-119	1954-1963	
Exhales the Rose	8-VIII	0964	95 & 96	1938-1940	Louis G. Gregory
Exile from Baghdad to	20-XX	1075	143-	1986-	comp. by Donald R.

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Constantinople			148	1992	Witzel
Exile from Constantinople to Adrianople	20-XX	1076	143-148	1986-1992	comp. by Donald R. Witzel
Expansion and Consolidation of Baha'i Faith in the Nine Year Plan	15-XV	0291	124-129	1968-1973	
Expansion and Consolidation of Baha'i Faith including period Five Year Plan	17-XVII	0106	133-135	1976-1979	
Expansion and Consolidation of Baha'i Faith, 140-142 BE	19-XIX	0144	140-142	1983-1986	
Expansion and Consolidation of Baha'i Faith, 1986-1992	20-XX	0192	143-148	1986-1992	
Expansion and Consolidation of Baha'i Faith, Ridvan 1968	14-XIV	0141	120-124	1963-1968	
Expansion and Consolidation of Baha'i Faith, Ridvan 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0134	136-140	1979-1983	
Experiment in Race Relations	11-XI	0707	103-106	1946-1950	Bob Powers
Extract from Notice of Incorporation of NSA Luxembourg	13-XIII	0581	111-119	1954-1963	
Extract incorporating LSA St. Vincent & Grenadines, 19 Feb 1981	18-XVIII	0433	136-140	1979-1983	
Extract relating to registration LSA Cayenne, French Guiana, 24 Dec 1982	18-XVIII	0436	136-140	1979-1983	
Extracts from Mashriqu'l-Adhkar Report, 15 Jun 1925	1-I	0071	82	1925-1926	Carl Scheffler
Extracts incorporating all present & future LSAs, Grenada, 31 Oct 1979	18-XVIII	0430	136-140	1979-1983	
Eziukwu, Isaac	16-XVI	0522	130-133	1973-1976	Javid J. Mughrabi
###	###	###	###	###	###
Facey, James Vassal	16-XVI	0556	130-133	1973-1976	
Facsimile of Document of Formation 1st Baha'i Association, Persia, 1319 A.H.	9-IX	0477	97-100	1940-1944	
Facsimile of Document related Incorporation NSA Egypt & Sudan	8-VIII	0401	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Facsimile of Document related to	7-VII	0350	93 & 94	1936-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Incorporation NSA Egypt				1938	
Faith and the Man	8-VIII	0901	95 & 96	1938- 1940	Louis G. Gregory
Faith in Action	10-X	0454	101 & 102	1944- 1946	J.C. Eichenauer III
Fananapsdhir, 'Inayatu'ullah	17- XVII	0453	133- 135	1976- 1979	
Fantom, Mary Tilton	15-XV	0529	124- 129	1968- 1973	Lillian Chou
Faraju'llah, Shawkat 'Ali	13-XIII	0915	111- 119	1954- 1963	Robert L. Gulick
Farewell Address to the Letters of the Living	4-IV	0100	87 & 88	1930- 1932	The Bab
Farhangi, Masih	18- XVIII	0766	136- 140	1979- 1983	
Farinango, Rufino Gualavisi	20-XX	0965	143- 148	1986- 1992	Helen Hornby
Fath-'Azam, Nuri'd-Din	12-XII	0691	107- 110	1950- 1954	H. Fath-'Azam
Fath-'Azam, Ruhangiz	17- XVII	0467	133- 135	1976- 1979	
Fe Baha'i en Guatemala	9-IX	0922	97-100	1940- 1944	Edelberto Torres
Fekix and Angustia Maddela, the First Baha'is of the Philippines	19-XIX	0798	140- 142	1983- 1986	G.M. Boehnert & W. Maddela
Fernandez, Jose Mingorance	20-XX	0837	143- 148	1986- 1992	C. Tost & B. Daemi
Fidelity	11-XI	0798	103- 106	1946- 1950	Willard P. Hatch
Fiftieth Anniversary, 'Abdu'l- Baha's Visit to the West	13-XIII	0435	111- 119	1954- 1963	
Fiftieth Anniversary of the Faith in Latin America	20-XX	0090	143- 148	1986- 1992	
Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Seven Year Plan in the Americas	20-XX	0078	143- 148	1986- 1992	Sherna Deamer
Fiftieth Anniversary of the Passing of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0107	124- 129	1968- 1973	Shoghi Efendi
Fiorentini, Mario	14-XIV	0336	120- 124	1963- 1968	Ugo & A. Giachery
First Fruits of Victory	4-IV	0400	87 & 88	1930- 1932	Keith Ransom- Kehler
First Head of State embraces Cause of Baha'u'llah	15-XV	0180	124- 129	1968- 1973	
First Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of the Pacific Islands	16-XVI	0489	130- 133	1973- 1976	
First Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of the Pacific Islands	18- XVIII	0585	136- 140	1979- 1983	Roger White

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
First page of Articles of Association SAB Kingston, Jamaica	13-XIII	0616	111-119	1954-1963	
First page of legal document certifying Registration NSA Mexico	13-XIII	0588	111-119	1954-1963	
First Seven Year Plan of the Baha'is of the USA and Canada	20-XX	0078	143-148	1986-1992	Sherna Deamer
First Statement, the Universal House of Justice, 30 April 1963	14-XIV	0431	120-124	1963-1968	
First visit a Baha'i Reigning Monarch, resting place, Shoghi Effendi	17-XVII	0069	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
Fisher, Maude Elizabeth Todd	13-XIII	0903	111-119	1954-1963	Sears & Allen
Fitzpatrick, Henry Berton	20-XX	0877	143-148	1986-1992	Y. Fitzpatrick & J. Albert
Five Aspects of the Spirit	6-VI	0168	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Five Billion Carat Gem, Baha'i Temple at Wilmette, Illinois, USA	6-VI	0403	91 & 92	1934-1936	F.S. Young
Five Year International Teaching Plan 1974-1979	16-XVI	0107	130-133	1973-1976	
Five Year International Teaching Plan 1974-1979	17-XVII	0071	133-135	1976-1979	
Five International Teaching Conferences	18-XVIII	0138	136-140	1979-1983	
Flood-Lighting the Temple	10-X	0422	101 & 102	1944-1946	Carl Scheffler
Flowering of the Planet	16-XVI	0660	130-133	1973-1976	Guy Murchie
Foi et la Science Unies par l'Art	5-V	0529	89 & 90	1932-1934	Marie Antoinette Aussenac-Brogie
Foi Mondial Baha'ie: Religion Planetaire de L'Avenir	16-XVI	0652	130-133	1973-1976	Jacques Chouleur
Footsteps of the Pioneers	5-V	0519	89 & 90	1932-1934	Keith Ransom-Kehler
For Children	15-XV	0754	124-129	1968-1973	
For Children	16-XVI	0623	130-133	1973-1976	
For Children	17-XVII	0544	133-135	1976-1979	
Ford, Harry Edwin	13-XIII	0924	111-119	1954-1963	Bahiyih Ford
Ford, Mary Hanford	7-VII	0541	93 & 94	1936-1938	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Foreword	2-II	0081	83 & 84	1926-	Editors

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1928	
Foreword	2-II	0225	83 & 84	1926-1928	NSA Great Britain
Foreword	3-III	0088	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Foreword	3-III	0065	85-86	1928-1930	Horace Holley
Foreword	3-III	0140	85 & 86	1928-1930	Horace Holley
Foreword	4-IV	0148	87 & 88	1930-1932	Horace Holley
Foreword	4-IV	0188	87 & 88	1930-1932	Horace Holley
Foreword	4-IV	0248	87 & 88	1930-1932	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	5-V	0265	89 & 90	1932-1934	Horace Holley
Foreword	6-VI	0252	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Foreword	6-VI	0392	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Foreword	7-VII	0308	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Foreword	8-VIII	0505	95 & 96	1938-1934	Horace Holley
Foreword	9-IX	0481	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Foreword	10-X	0311	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Foreword	10-X	0401	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Foreword	10-X	0425	101 & 102	1944-1946	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	11-XI	0209	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Foreword	11-XI	0321	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Foreword	11-XI	0345	103-106	1946-1950	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	12-XII	0391	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Foreword	12-XII	0551	107-110	1950-1954	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	13-XIII	0749	111-119	1954-1963	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	14-XIV	0475	120-124	1963-1968	Horace Holley
Foreword	14-XIV	0547	120-	1963-	J.E. Esslemont

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Foreword	15-XV	0629	124-129	1968-1973	Horace Holley
Foreword	15-XV	0688	124-129	1968-1973	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	16-XVI	0483	130-133	1973-1976	Horace Holley
Foreword	16-XVI	0499	130-133	1973-1976	J.E.Esslemont
Foreword	17-XVII	0365	133-135	1976-1979	Horace Holley
Foreword	17-XVII	0386	133-135	1976-1979	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	18-XVIII	0568	136-140	1979-1983	Horace Holley
Foreword	18-XVIII	0596	136-140	1979-1983	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	19-XIX	0578	140-142	1983-1986	J.E. Esslemont
Foreword	20-XX	0764	143-148	1986-1992	J.E. Esslemont
Form of certificate, certifying Articles of Incorporation LSAs in California, USA	13-XIII	0638	111-119	1954-1963	
Formation of an Organic Religious Community	10-X	0237	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Formation of an Organic Religious Community	11-XI	0137	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Formation of an Organic Religious Community	12-XII	0279	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Formation of an Organic Religious Community	13-XIII	0481	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Formation of the Administrative Order	10-X	0270	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Formation of the International Baha'i Council	12-XII	0378	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi, Remey, Ioas
Foundation Stone	11-XI	0793	103-106	1946-1950	Roberta Christian
Founding of the Baha'i Faith in Venezuela	10-X	0797	101 & 102	1944-1946	Elisabeth Cheney
Founding the Faith in Puerto Rico	10-X	0796	101 & 102	1944-1946	Ayned McComb
Fourth International Convention election Universal House of Justice Ridvan 1978	17-XVII	0293	133-135	1976-1979	
Fourth Phase of the Ten Year Plan	13-XIII	0315	111-119	1954-1963	
Fozdar, Shirin	20-XX	1027	143-	1986-	by her children

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			148	1992	
Fragments from a Diary	17-XVII	0632	133-135	1976-1979	J. Rishworth
Fragrance of Spirituality: An Appreciation of the Art of Mark Tobey	16-XVI	0638	130-133	1973-1976	Arthur Lyon Dahl
Franchino, Leticia	17-XVII	0413	133-135	1976-1979	Sergio & Kate Aparicio
Francis Joseph	14-XIV	0198	120-124	1963-1968	
Francis, Dorothy	20-XX	0990	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Canada
Frankfurt	14-XIV	0249	120-124	1963-1968	
Frankland, Kathryn	14-XIV	0337	120-124	1963-1968	'Ali & Marion Yazdi
From Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'llah	6-VI	0136	91 & 92	1934-1936	
From Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'llah	7-VII	0174	93 & 94	1936-1938	Baha'u'llah
From Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'llah	11-XI	0081	103-106	1946-1950	Baha'u'llah
From Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'llah	12-XII	0074	107-110	1950-1954	Baha'u'llah
From Prayers and Meditations	11-XI	0087	103-106	1946-1950	Baha'u'llah
From Strength to Strength	16-XVI	0063	130-133	1973-1976	Eunice Braun
From The Dawn-Breakers	12-XII	0203	107-110	1950-1954	Nabil
From, Henriette	14-XIV	0340	120-124	1963-1968	
Fujita, Saichiro	17-XVII	0406	133-135	1976-1979	Edna True
Fulfillment of Religion	7-VII	0721	93 & 94	1936-1938	B.H. Kirkpatrick
Fundamental Principle: Agriculture and the Promise of Peace	20-XX	1119	143-148	1986-1992	Paul Hanley
Further Acceleration Process Maturation of Baha'i Communities	20-XX	0160	143-148	1986-1992	
Further Developments, Baha'u'llah's House, Baghdad	4-IV	0237	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Further Developments, Baha'u'llah's House, Baghdad	5-V	0351	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Furughi, Parviz	15-XV	0514	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Furughi, Ruhullah	18-	0690	136-	1979-	D. Foroughi

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
	XVIII		140	1983	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Gable, Carole Lombard	9-IX	0635	97-100	1940-1944	
Gallardo, Meliton Saavedra	20-XX	0921	143-148	1986-1992	Athos Costas
Gardner, Lloyd G.	19-XIX	0663	140-142	1983-1986	David L. Gardner
Gate of Dawn	6-VI	0436	91 & 92	1934-1936	Nancy Bowditch
Gather Jewels, To	11-XI	0773	103-106	1946-1950	Honor Kempton
Genealogy of Baha'u'llah	5-V	0205 f	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Genealogy of the Bab	5-V	0203 f	89 & 90	1932-1934	
General	15-XV	0753	124-129	1968-1973	
General	16-XVI	0622	130-133	1973-1976	
General	17-XVII	0543	133-135	1976-1979	
General Systems Research Conf., Budapest 1987	20-XX	0459	143-148	1986-1992	
Geneva Scans the European Community	7-VII	0108	93 & 94	1936-1938	Helen Bishop
George, Florence	12-XII	0697	107-110	1950-1954	
George, Prudence	16-XVI	0534	130-133	1973-1976	
German Court's Legal Recognition, Assembly Status	20-XX	0570	143-148	1986-1992	
Getsinger, Edward Christopher	6-VI	0493	91 & 92	1934-1936	Wilbur P. Hatch
Getting Ready for the Peace	10-X	0709	101 & 102	1944-1946	H.A. Overstreet
Geyserville Youth Session	8-VIII	0554	95 & 96	1938-1940	J. Eichenauer, Jr.
Ghulam-Rida, Haji	8-VIII	0659	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Giachery, Angeline	18-XVIII	0717	136-140	1979-1983	Ugo Giachery
Gibson, Amoz Everett	18-XVIII	0665	136-140	1979-1983	Mary Gibson
Gilbert, Hilda	9-IX	0607	97-100	1940-1944	Hilda M. Brooks
Gillen, Charlotte	14-XIV	0341	120-124	1963-1968	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Glimpses of 'Abdu'l-Baha	19-XIX	0745	140-142	1983-1986	Muhammad-Shafi Rouhani
Glimpses of Sweden	6-VI	0701	91 & 92	1934-1936	Olivia Kelsey
Glorious Gift, from a Shrine to a Shrine	4-IV	0208	87 & 88	1930-1932	Nellie S. French
Goal of a New World Order	4-IV	0325	87 & 88	1930-1932	Shoghi Effendi
Goal of a New World Order	7-VII	0269	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Goal of a New World Order	13-XIII	0227	111-119	1954-1963	Shoghi Effendi
Goals and Achievements Eastern Europe & Mongolia	20-XX	0222	143-148	1986-1992	
Goals and Achievements in the Former Soviet Union	20-XX	0223	143-148	1986-1992	
God-Intoxicated Architecture	4-IV	0195	87 & 88	1930-1932	Fred. H. Newell
God-Intoxicated Architecture	5-V	0313	89 & 90	1932-1934	Fred. H. Newell
God's Plan for World Peace	10-X	0447	101 & 102	1944-1946	Charles M. Ioas
God's Plan for World Peace	11-XI	0399	103-106	1946-1950	
Gollmer, Paul	13-XIII	0933	111-119	1954-1963	
Gomez, Luisa Mapa	17-XVII	0441	133-135	1976-1979	
Graeffe, Etty	15-XV	0453	124-129	1968-1973	Honor Kempton
Graham, Fred	16-XVI	0558	130-133	1973-1976	
Grave of Thornton Chase	08-VIII	0961	95 & 96	1938-1940	Gesena Koch
Great Announcement to Mankind	14-XIV	0025	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
Greater Involvement of the Faith in the Life of Human Society	20-XX	0149	143-148	1986-1992	
Greatest Drama World's Spiritual History, excerpts from The Promised Day Is Come	16-XVI	0041	130-133	1973-1976	Shoghi Effendi
Greatest Holy Leaf (poem)	5-V	0188	89 & 90	1932-1934	Willard P. Hatch
Greatest Holy Leaf: A Reminiscence	18-XVIII	0059	136-140	1979-1983	'Ali Nakhjavani
Greatest Single Undertaking of the Five Year Plan, 5 Jun 1975	16-XVI	0397	130-133	1973-1976	UHJ

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Green Acre	5-V	0105	89 & 90	1932-1934	Genevieve L. Coy
Green Acre and the Baha'i Ideal of Inter-Racial Amity, Foreword	3-III	0170	85 & 86	1928-1930	Horace Holley
Green Acre and the Ideal of World Unity	2-II	0151	83 & 84	1926-1928	Horace Holley & Louise Boyle
Green Acre Conferences	5-V	0107	89 & 90	1932-1934	Louis G. Gregory
Green Acre Youth Session	8-VIII	0555	95 & 96	1938-1940	Betty Shook
Green Light Expedition of Ruhiiyyih Rabbani	16-XVI	0419	130-133	1973-1976	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Greenleaf, Elizabeth R.	9-IX	0608	97-100	1940-1944	Albert R. Windust
Greeven, Inez Marshall Cook	19-XIX	0609	140-142	1983-1986	Dorothy Greeven
Greeven, Max	13-XIII	0909	111-119	1954-1963	Inez Greeven
Greeves, Lisbeth	18-XVIII	0808	136-140	1979-1983	Keith Munro
Gregory, Ernest	17-XVII	0454	133-135	1976-1979	Joan Gregory
Gregory, Louisa Mathew	13-XIII	0876	111-119	1954-1963	Joy Hill Earl
Grossmann, Anna	19-XIX	0639	140-142	1983-1986	Hart. Grossmann
Groups (Canada)	12-XII	0765	107-110	1950-1954	
Groups (Persia)	12-XII	0748	107-110	1950-1954	
Groups (USA)	12-XII	0728	107-110	1950-1954	
Groups and Isolated Believers (British Isles)	12-XII	0769	107-110	1950-1954	
Growing Maturity of Baha'i Institutions	19-XIX	0077	140-142	1983-1986	
Growth and Development of the Baha'i World Centre	19-XIX	0057	140-142	1983-1986	
Guardian of the Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0059	111-119	1954-1963	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Guardian's Message for Centenary of the Martyrdom of the Bab	12-XII	0191	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Guardian's Message to the Conference, presented by Charles Mason Remey	12-XII	0178	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Guardian's Message to the Conference, presented by Leroy Ioas	12-XII	0121	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Guardian's Message to the Conference, presented by Ruhiiyyih Khanum	12-XII	0133	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Guardian's Message to the Conference, presented by Ugo Giachery	12-XII	0167	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Guardian's Message, Occasion of the Dedication of the Mother-Temple West	12-XII	0141	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Guardian's Representatives at the Conferences	13-XIII	0314	111-119	1954-1963	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	2-II	0214	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	3-III	0257	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	4-IV	0316	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	5-V	0489	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	6-VI	0563	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	7-VII	0616	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	8-VIII	0762	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	9-IX	0725	97-100	1940-1944	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	10-X	0635	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	11-XI	0646	103-106	1946-1950	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	12-XII	0857	107-110	1950-1954	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	13-XIII	1161	111-119	1954-1963	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	14-XIV	0578	120-124	1963-1968	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	15-XV	0757	124-129	1968-1973	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	16-XVI	0626	130-133	1973-1976	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	17-XVII	0597	133-135	1976-1979	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	18-XVIII	0895	136-140	1979-1983	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	19-XIX	0733	140-142	1983-1986	
Guide to Transliteration and Pronunciation of Persian Alphabet	20-XX	1055	143-148	1986-1992	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Gulick, Jr., Robert	20-XX	0882	143-148	1986-1992	Marzieh Gail
Gullastanih, Abdu'l-Qasim	8-VIII	0678	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Guney, Muzaffer	17-XVII	0445	133-135	1976-1979	Aydin Muzaffer
Gupta, Nathulal	17-XVII	0444	133-135	1976-1979	
Gutierrez, Aparicia Ortiz	20-XX	0960	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Honduras
Gutos, Javan	17-XVII	0455	133-135	1976-1979	Kolonario Oule
###	###	###	###	###	###
Habibi, Habib	20-XX	0947	143-148	1986-1992	Senior & Habibi
Hacia una Religion Universal el Baha'ismo	10-X	0740	101 & 102	1944-1946	Vincente D. Torres
Haddad, Akbar	20-XX	0991	143-148	1986-1992	Suhayl 'Ala'i
Hafizu's-Sihhih, Mirza 'Abdu'l-Rahim Khan	9-IX	0613	97-100	1940-1944	
Hafner, Otto	17-XVII	0473	133-135	1976-1979	Eugen Schmidt
Haifa and the Baha'is	3-III	0340	85 & 86	1928-1930	John H. Holmes
Haifa Calling	5-V	0655	89 & 90	1932-1934	Florence Pinchon
Haifa, Akka and Bahji, Excerpts from a diary	2-II	0129	83 & 84	1926-1928	Keith Ransom-Kehler
Haiti, the Magic Isle	9-IX	0910	97-100	1940-1944	Amelie P. Bates
Hakim, Arastu Khan	5-V	0414	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Hakim, Arastu Khan	5-V	0415	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Hakim, Lutfu'llah	15-XV	0430	124-129	1968-1973	A.Q. Faizi
Hakim, Manuchihr	18-XVIII	0745	136-140	1979-1983	
Hands of the Cause of God	12-XII	0108	107-110	1950-1954	
Hands of the Cause of God	13-XIII	0379	111-119	1954-1963	
Hands of the Cause of God	13-XIII	0947	111-119	1954-1963	
Hands of the Cause of God	14-XIV	0445	120-124	1963-1968	
Hands of the Cause of God	14-XIV	0559	120-	1963-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Hands of the Cause of God	15-XV	0573	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Hands of the Cause of God	15-XV	0701	124-129	1968-1973	
Hands of the Cause of God	16-XVI	0571	130-133	1973-1976	
Hands of the Cause of God	17-XVII	0317	133-135	1976-1979	
Hands of the Cause of God	17-XVII	0318	133-135	1976-1979	
Hands of the Cause of God	17-XVII	0481	133-135	1976-1979	
Hands of the Cause of God	18-XVIII	0473	136-140	1979-1983	
Hands of the Cause of God	18-XVIII	0474	136-140	1979-1983	
Hands of the Cause of God	18-XVIII	0892	136-140	1979-1983	
Hands of the Cause of God	19-XIX	0466	140-142	1983-1986	
Hands of the Cause of God	19-XIX	0711	140-142	1983-1986	
Hands of the Cause of God	20-XX	0624	143-148	1986-1992	
Hands of the Cause of God	20-XX	0625	143-148	1986-1992	
Hands of the Cause of God	20-XX	1033	143-148	1986-1992	
Hands of the Cause of God, Appointment of the	12-XII	0384	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Hands of the Cause of God, Institution of the	13-XIII	0333	111-119	1954-1963	Paul Haney
Hands of the Cause of God, Institution of the	14-XIV	0459	120-124	1963-1968	
Hands of the Cause of God: An Appreciation	18-XVIII	0521	136-140	1979-1983	Ray Hudson
Hands of the Cause Residing in the Holy Land	18-XVIII	0892	136-140	1979-1983	
Hands of the Cause, Continental	18-XVIII	0892	136-140	1979-1983	
Hands of the Cause, Work and travels	15-XV	0577	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Hands of the Cause, Work and travels	16-XVI	0415	130-133	1973-1976	
Hands of the Cause, Work and travels	17-XVII	0326	133-135	1976-1979	
Haney, Mariam	14-XIV	0343	120-	1963-	Lydia Jane Martin

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Hannen, Carl A.	15-XV	0510	124-129	1968-1973	Gertrude Henning
Hannen, Pauline Knobloch	8-VIII	0660	95 & 96	1938-1940	Louis G. Gregory
Harris, Hooper	6-VI	0486	91 & 92	1934-1936	Marie B. Moore
Harvey, Winifred I.	20-XX	0987	143-148	1986-1992	Heather Harvey
Hasan, Sayyid	14-XIV	0346	120-124	1963-1968	I.C. Jachakollo
Haus der Andacht der Baha'i	14-XIV	0489	120-124	1963-1968	
Hawthorne, Rose	20-XX	0914	143-148	1986-1992	Graham Hassall
Hayden, Robert	18-XVIII	0715	136-140	1979-1983	Erma Hayden
Hear, O Israel	7-VII	0754	93 & 94	1936-1938	Dorothy K. Baker
Heaven and Earth Have Sworn	11-XI	0794	103-106	1946-1950	Silvia Margolis
Henderson, George W.	10-X	0538	101 & 102	1944-1946	Louis G. Gregory
Henseler, Julius	18-XVIII	0794	136-140	1979-1983	
Heralds of the Dawn (poem)	5-V	0387	89 & 90	1932-1934	Shahnaz Waite
Heritage	7-VII	0483	93 & 94	1936-1938	Kenneth Christian
Hezari, Ardeshir	18-XVIII	0776	136-140	1979-1983	Habib Hizari
Hidden Words of Baha'u'llah, A Reflection	3-III	0274	85 & 86	1928-1930	Geo. Townshend
Hidden Words, He Is the Glory of Glories	11-XI	0074	103-106	1946-1950	Baha'u'llah
High Sierras, In the	11-XI	0771	103-106	1946-1950	Marzieh Gail
Highlights in the Life of Mirza Abu'l-Fadl	17-XVII	0625	133-135	1976-1979	R. Mehrabkhani
Hill, Bridget	9-IX	0623	97-100	1940-1944	R. St. Barbe Baker
Himmati, Buzurgmihir	15-XV	0513	124-129	1968-1973	Abu'l-Qasim Faizi
Hipp, Suzette	19-XIX	0641	140-142	1983-1986	David N. Blackmer
His Japanese Witnesses	10-X	0684	101 & 102	1944-1946	Helen Bishop
Historic Actions Taken at First	13-XIII	0341	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Conclave of the Hands of the Cause of God, Nov 1957			119	1963	
Historic Election, First Universal House of Justice	14-XIV	0425	120-124	1963-1968	
Historic Significance of Erection of the Seat of the Universal House of Justice	17-XVII	0301	133-135	1976-1979	Paul Haney
Historical Background	20-XX	0196	143-148	1986-1992	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	4-IV	0253	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	5-V	0365	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	6-VI	0422	91 & 92	1934-1935	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	7-VII	0451	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	8-VIII	0540	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0507	97-100	1940-1944	Nabil
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	10-X	0429	101 & 102	1944-1946	Nabil
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	11-XI	0349	103-106	1946-1950	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	12-XII	0556	107-110		
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	13-XIII	0753	111-119	1954-1963	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0551	120-124	1963-1968	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	15-XV	0692	124-129	1968-1973	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	16-XVI	0503	130-133	1973-1976	
Historical data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	17-XVII	0390	133-135	1976-1979	
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	18-XVIII	0602	136-140	1979-1983	
Historical data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	19-XIX	0582	140-142	1983-1986	Nabil
Historical Data from Nabil's Narrative re: Baha'u'llah	20-XX	0768	143-148	1986-1992	
History of New Era High School	16-XVI	0320	130-133	1973-1976	James P. West
History of the Panama Temple	15-XV	0643	124-129	1968-1973	Robert McLaughlin
Hoagg, Henrietta Emogene Martin	10-X	0520	101 & 102	1944-1946	Ella G. Cooper

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Hoahania, Hamel	20-XX	0843	143-148	1986-1992	Graham Hassall
Hoeg, Johanne	20-XX	0923	143-148	1986-1992	Inger Hjelme
Hogberg, Alethe Holsapple	14-XIV	0348	120-124	1963-1968	
Hogberg, Carl Sigurd	13-XIII	0928	111-119	1954-1963	Alethe H. Hogberg
Hokafonu, Mosese	18-XVIII	0686	136-140	1979-1983	Suhayi A. 'Ala'i
Holley, Doris	18-XVIII	0821	136-140	1979-1983	O.Z. Whitehead
Hollibaugh, Eleanor	20-XX	0868	143-148	1986-1992	Agnes Ghaznavi-Fischer
Homo Kaj Homaro Sur la Vojo de Progreso	4-IV	0478	87 & 88	1930-1932	Lydja Zamenhof
Horrible Journey from Tihran to Baghdad	20-XX	1073	142-148	1986-1992	comp. by Donald R. Witzel
HotC 'Abdu'l-Jalil Bey Sa'ad	9-IX	0597	97-100	1940-1944	
HotC Abu'l-Qasim Faizi	13-XIII	0394	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Abu'l-Qasim Faizi	18-XVIII	0659	136-140	1979-1983	Gloria Faizi
HotC Adelbert Muhlschlegel	13-XIII	0387	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Adelbert Muhlschlegel	18-XVIII	0611	136-140	1979-1983	Anneliese Bopp
HotC Agnes Alexander	15-XV	0423	124-129	1968-1973	Elena M. Marsella
HotC Agnes B. Alexander	13-XIII	0390	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC 'Ali Akbar Furutan	13-XIII	0382	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC 'Ali Muhammad Varqa	13-XIII	0390	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Amatu'l-Baha Ruhiyyih Khanum	13-XIII	0379	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Amatu'l-Baha Ruhiyyih Khanum Dedicates the Mother Temple of Africa	13-XIII	0713	111-119	1954-1963	Isobel Sabri
HotC Amatu'l-Baha Ruhiyyih Khanum, Excerpts from address by	17-XVII	0373	133-135	1976-1979	Ruhiyyih Khanum
HotC Amatu'l-Baha Ruhiyyih Khanum, Travels during the Nine Year Plan	15-XV	0589	124-129	1968-1973	
HotC Amelia Collins Lays the	13-XIII	0739	111-	1954-	Handsfaith

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Foundation Stone			119	1963	
HotC Amelia E. Collins	13-XIII	0380	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Amelia E. Collins	13-XIII	0834	111-119	1954-1963	Beatrice Ashton
HotC appointed by Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0445	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC appointed in Final Contingent by Shoghi Effendi	14-XIV	0456	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC appointed in First Contingent by Shoghi Effendi	14-XIV	0449	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC appointed in Second Contingent by Shoghi Effendi	14-XIV	0452	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC appointed posthumously by Shoghi Effendi	14-XIV	0447	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC appointed singly by Shoghi Effendi	14-XIV	0454	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC Clara Dunn	13-XIII	0388	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Clara Dunn	13-XIII	0859	111-119	1954-1963	NSA Australia
HotC Corrine Knight True	13-XIII	0846	111-119	1954-1963	Charlotte Linfoot
HotC Corrine True	13-XIII	0386	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Dhikru'llah Khadem	13-XIII	0386	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Dorothy Baker	13-XIII	0383	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Dorothy Beecher Baker	12-XII	0670	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi & Mariam Haney
HotC Enoch Olinga (KoB)	13-XIII	0391	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Enoch Olinga (KoB)	18-XVIII	0618	136-140	1979-1983	Ruhiyyih Khanum
HotC George Townshend	13-XIII	0384	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC George Townshend	13-XIII	0841	111-119	1954-1963	Brian Townshend
HotC H. Collis Featherstone	13-XIII	0393	111-119	1954-1963	
Hotc H. Collis Featherstone	20-XX	0809	143-148	1986-1992	G&K Waterman & M. Featherstone
HotC Hasan M. Balyuzi	13-XIII	0392	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Hasan M. Balyuzi	18-XVIII	0635	136-140	1979-1983	Marion Hofman

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
HotC Hermann Grossmann	13-XIII	0384	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Hermann Grossmann	15-XV	0417	124-129	1968-1973	Adelbert Muhlschlegel
HotC Horace Holley	13-XIII	0382	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Horace Hotchkiss Holley	13-XIII	0849	111-119	1954-1963	Ruhiyyih Khanum
HotC J.E. Esslemont	1-I	0133	82	1925-1926	editors & Shoghi Effendi
HotC Jalal Khazeh	13-XIII	0389	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Jalal Khazeh	20-XX	0788	143-148	1986-1992	Massoud Berdis
HotC John Aldham Robarts (KoB)	13-XIII	0392	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC John Aldham Robarts (KoB)	20-XX	0801	143-148	1986-1992	Nina R. Tinnion
HotC John Ebenezer Esslemont, His Life and Service	8-VIII	0929	95 & 96	1938-1940	Jessie E. Revell
HotC John Ferraby	13-XIII	0393	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC John Ferraby	16-XVI	0511	130-133	1973-1976	Dorothy Ferraby
HotC John Henry Hyde Dunn	9-IX	0593	97-100	1944-1944	NSA Australia & New Zealand
HotC Keith Ransom-Kehler	5-V	0389	89 & 90	1932-1934	
HotC Keith Ransom-Kehler's Mission	5-V	0389	89 & 90	1932-1934	
HotC Leroy Ioas	13-XIII	0383	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Leroy Ioas	14-XIV	0291	120-124	1963-1968	Marion Hofman
HotC Louis G. Gregory	12-XII	0666	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi, Harlan Ober
HotC Martha L. Root	8-VIII	0643	95 & 96	1938-1940	Doris McKay & T.L. Vaswani
HotC Martha L. Root's travels, and her death in Honolulu	8-VIII	0060	95 & 96	1938-1940	
HotC Messages to Baha'i World 1958-1963	13-XIII	0347	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Musa Banani	13-XIII	0388	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Musa Banani	15-XV	0421	124-129	1968-1973	Amin Banani
HotC of God and Extension of their Functions into the Future	16-XVI	0406	130-133	1973-1976	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
HotC of God and Extension of their Functions into the Future	17-XVII	0317	133-135	1976-1979	
HotC of God and Extension of their Functions into the Future	18-XVIII	0473	136-140	1979-1983	
HotC of God and Extension of their Functions into the Future	19-XIX	0465	140-142	1983-1986	
HotC of God and Extension of their Functions into the Future	20-XX	0624	143-148	1986-1992	
HotC Paul E. Haney	13-XIII	0389	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Paul Edmond Haney	18-XVIII	0613	136-140	1979-1983	Ruhiyyih Khanum & David Hofman
HotC Proclamation to the Baha'is of East & West	13-XIII	0341	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Rahmatu'llah Muhajir (KoB)	18-XVIII	0651	136-140	1979-1983	Iran Muhajir
HotC Rahmatu'llah Muhajir (KoB)	13-XIII	0394	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Residing in the Holy Land	13-XIII	0947	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Residing in the Holy Land	17-XVII	0481	133-135	1976-1979	
HotC Shu'a'u'llah 'Ala'i	13-XIII	0387	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Shu'a'u'llah 'Ala'i	19-XIX	0593	140-142	1983-1986	
HotC Siegfried Schopflocher	12-XII	0664	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
HotC Siegfried Schopflocher	13-XIII	0385	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Tarazu'llah Samandari	13-XIII	0381	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Tarazu'llah Samandari	15-XV	0410	124-129	1968-1973	Mihdi Samandari
HotC Ugo Giachery	13-XIII	0385	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Ugo Giachery	20-XX	0777	143-148	1986-1992	Mario Piarulli
HotC Valiyu'llah Varqa	13-XIII	0381	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Valiyu'llah Varqa	13-XIII	0831	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC who represented the UHJ at Conventions for elections of NSAs (31)	14-XIV	0473	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC who represented the UHJ at Conventions for elections of NSAs (10)	17-XVII	0333	133-135	1976-1979	
HotC who represented the UHJ at	18-	0515	136-	1979-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Conventions for elections of NSAs (8)	XVIII		140	1983	
HotC who represented the UHJ at Conventions for elections of NSAs (12)	20-XX	0672	143-148	1986-1992	
HotC William Sears	13-XIII	0391	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC William Sears	20-XX	0795	143-148	1986-1992	William Sears, Jr.
HotC William Sutherland Maxwell	12-XII	0657	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effend
HotC William Sutherland Maxwell	13-XIII	0380	111-119	1954-1963	
HotC Zikrullah Khadem	20-XX	0784	143-148	1986-1992	JaviddukhtKhadem
HotC, Believers referred to by 'Abdu'l-Baha as	14-XIV	0446	120-124	1963-1968	
HotC, Continental	17-XVII	0481	133-135	1976-1979	
House of 'Abdu'llah Pasha	16-XVI	0103	130-133	1973-1976	
House of 'Abdu'llah Pasha	18-XVIII	0077	136-140	1979-1983	
Huffman, Evelyn	17-XVII	0466	133-135	1976-1979	John Kolstoe
Huffman, Vern	17-XVII	0466	133-135	1976-1979	John Kolstoe
Human condition & Spiritual condition of Divine Manifestations	6-VI	0173	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Humanity's Coming of Age	8-VIII	0573	95 & 96	1938-1940	Virginia Russell
Husayn, Haji Ahmad Hamid Mulla	15-XV	0496	124-129	1968-1973	
Hutchinson-Smith, Jean	18-XVIII	0681	136-140	1979-1983	Alicia Hutchinson-Smith
###	###	###	###	###	###
Identity of persecutors, and charges leveled against Baha'is	18-XVIII	0267	136-140	1979-1983	
II, III, IV	5-V	0400	89 & 90	1932-1934	Keith Ransom-Kehler
Illustrations	1-I	0007	82	1925-1926	
Illustrations	2-II	000009	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Illustrations	3-III	000009	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Illustrations	4-IV	000011	87 & 88	1930-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1932	
Illustrations	5-V	000011	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Illustrations	6-VI	000021	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Illustrations	7-VII	000017	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Illustrations	8-VIII	000027	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Illustrations	9-IX	000021	97-100	1940-1944	
Illustrations	10-X	000021	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Illustrations	11-XI	000019	103-106	1946-1950	
Illustrations	12-XII	000021	107-110	1950-1954	
illustrations	13-XIII	000028	111-119	1954-1963	
Illustrations, List of	14-XIV	000011	120-124	1963-1968	
Illustrations, List of	15-XV	000013	124-129	1968-1973	
Illustrations, List of	16-XVI	000013	130-133	1973-1976	
Illustrations, List of	17-XVII	000013	133-135	1976-1979	
Illustrations, List of	18-XVIII	000014	136-140	1979-1983	
Illustrations, List of	19-XIX	000013	140-142	1983-1986	
Illustrations, List of	20-XX	00014	143-148	1986-1992	
'Ilmi, Siyyid Mahfuzu'l-Haq	17-XVII	0446	133-135	1976-1979	Anisur R. Dehlavi
Ilusiones	11-XI	0753	103-106	1946-1950	Hascle Cornbleth
Immortality	6-VI	0155	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Importance de L'Idee Spirituelle dans la Vie Actuelle	7-VII	0646	93 & 94	1936-1938	Lucienne Migette
Importance of the Baha'i Faith Today	9-IX	0870	97-100	1940-1944	George Goodman
Important Developments in Baha'i Community of North America	8-VIII	0096	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Important Messages from Shoghi Effendi to American Believers	10-X	0286	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Important Messages from Shoghi Effendi, 1950-1954	12-XII	0337	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Impresiones Delegado Baha'i durante su Visita Baha'is de los Estados Unidos	10-X	0768	101 & 102	1944-1946	Salvadore Tormo
Impressions of a Baha'i Youth from a journey round the world	15-XV	0352	124-129	1968-1973	Gregory C. Dahl
Impressions of 'Abdu'l-Baha	6-VI	0625	91 & 92	1934-1936	Louise R. Waite
Impressions of Haifa	1-I	0081	82	1925-1926	Alaine Locke
Impressions of Haifa	2-II	0125	83 & 84	1926-1928	Alaine Locke
Impressions of Haifa	3-III	0280	85 & 86	1928-1930	Alaine Locke
In Memoriam	4-IV	0262	87 & 88	1930-1932	
In Memoriam	5-V	0389	89 & 90	1932-1934	
In Memoriam	6-VI	0483	91 & 92	1934-1936	
In Memoriam	7-VII	0531	93 & 94	1936-1938	
In Memoriam	8-VIII	0631	95 & 96	1938-1940	
In Memoriam	9-IX	0593	97-100	1940-1944	
In Memoriam	10-X	0517	101 & 102	1944-1946	
In Memoriam	11-XI	0569	103-106	1946-1950	
In Memoriam	12-XII	0657	107-110	1950-1954	
In Memoriam	13-XIII	0831	111-119	1954-1963	
In Memoriam	14-XIV	0291	120-124	1963-1968	
In Memoriam	15-XV	0410	124-129	1968-1973	
In Memoriam	16-XVI	0511	130-133	1973-1976	
In Memoriam	17-XVII	0399	133-135	1976-1979	
In Memoriam	18-XVIII	0611	136-139	1979-1983	
In Memoriam	19-XIX	0589	140-142	1983-1986	
In Memoriam	20-XX	0777	143-	1986-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			148	1992	
In Memoriam, extracts from Baha'i News	5-V	0420	89 & 90	1932-1934	
In Memoriam, extracts from Baha'i News	6-VI	0501	91 & 92	1934-1936	
In Memoriam, extracts from Baha'i News, Apr 1936 to Apr 1938	7-VII	0551	93 & 94	1936-1938	
In Memoriam, extracts from Baha'i News, Apr 1938 to Apr 1940	8-VIII	0682	95 & 96	1938-1940	
In Memoriam, extracts from Baha'i News, Apr 1940 to Apr 1944	9-IX	0645	97-100	1940-1944	
In Memoriam, extracts from Baha'i News, Apr 1944 to Apr 1946	10-X	0546	101 & 102	1944-1946	
In Praise of Words	6-VI	0632	91 & 92	1934-1936	Helen Bishop
Inan, Maju'd-Din	14-XIV	0348	120-124	1963-1968	
Inauguracion del Templo Madre de America Latina	15-XV	0641	124-129	1968-1973	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Inauguration of Temple Dependencies	13-XIII	0743	111-119	1954-1963	Beatrice Ashton
Inauguration, the World Baha'i Crusade, 1953-1963	12-XII	0253	107-110	1950-1954	
Inauguration of the World Crusade	12-XII	0026	107-110	1950-1954	
Incorporated Local Spiritual Assemblies	13-XIII	0471	111-119	1954-1963	
Incorporation of Local Spiritual Assemblies (10)	17-XVII	0258	133-135	1976-1979	
Incorporation of Local Spiritual Assemblies (5)	14-XIV	0409	120-124	1963-1968	
Incorporation of Local Spiritual Assemblies, 1979-1983 (7)	18-XVIII	0429	136-140	1979-1983	
Incorporation of Local Spiritual Assemblies, 1986-1992 (3)	20-XX	0550	143-148	1986-1992	
Incorporation of National Spiritual Assemblies (11)	17-XVII	0247	133-135	1976-1979	
Incorporation of National Spiritual Assemblies (14)	14-XIV	0392	120-124	1963-1968	
Incorporation of National Spiritual Assemblies (2)	18-XVIII	0427	136-140	1979-1983	
Incorporation of National Spiritual Assemblies (5)	20-XX	0544	143-148	1986-1992	
Incorporation of National Spiritual Assemblies (7)	15-XV	0378	124-129	1968-1973	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Incorporation of National Spiritual Assemblies (8)	16-XVI	0353	130-133	1973-1976	
Incorporation of NSA Bolivia	13-XIII	0578	111-119	1954-1963	
Increasing the Worldwide Availability, Use of Baha'i Literature	20-XX	0157	143-148	1986-1992	
Independent Investigation	7-VII	0487	93 & 94	1936-1938	David Hofman
Indian subcontinent, Pacific & Indian Ocean Tribes & Peoples in Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0468	111-119	1954-1963	
Indian Tribes of Western Hemisphere represented in Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0467	111-119	1954-1963	
Individual Rights & Freedoms in the World Order of Baha'u'llah	20-XX	0508	143-148	1986-1992	UHJ
Influence of Astronomy on Religious Thought	5-V	0651	89 & 90	1932-1934	Giorgio Abetti
Information Statistical and Comparative	18-XVIII	0134	136-140	1979-1983	
Information Statistical and Comparative	19-XIX	0144	140-142	1983-1986	
Institution and its Significance, The LSA	16-XVI	0465	130-133	1973-1976	
Institution and its Significance, The LSA	17-XVII	0349	133-135	1976-1979	
Institution and its Significance, The LSA	18-XVIII	0554	136-140	1979-1983	
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	6-VI	0392	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	7-VII	0423	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	8-VIII	0503	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	9-IX	0481	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	10-X	0401	101-102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	11-XI	0321	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	12-XII	0515	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	13-XIII	0699	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	14-XIV	0475	120-124	1963-1968	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	15-XV	0629	124-129	1968-1973	Horace Holley

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	16-XVI	0483	130-133	1973-1976	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	17-XVII	0365	133-135	1976-1979	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	18-XVIII	0568	136-140	1979-1983	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	19-XIX	0544	140-142	1983-1986	Horace Holley
Institution of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	20-XX	0728	143-148	1986-1992	Horace Holley
Institution of the National Spiritual Assembly	12-XII	0300	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Institution of the National Spiritual Assembly	13-XIII	0505	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Institution of the National Spiritual Assembly	14-XIV	0497	120-124	1963-1968	Horace Holley
Institution of the National Spiritual Assembly	15-XV	0651	124-129	1968-1973	Horace Holley
Intercontinental Conference, Djakarta & Singapore, 21-29 Sep 1958	13-XIII	0331	111-119	1954-1963	
Int'cont'l Conf., Frankfurt, Germany, 25-29 Jul 1958	13-XIII	0327	111-119	1954-1963	
Int'cont'l Conf., Kampala, Uganda, 23-28 Jan 1958	13-XIII	0317	111-119	1954-1963	
Int'cont'l Conf., Sydney, Australia, 21-24 Mar 1958	13-XIII	0319	111-119	1954-1963	
Int'cont'l Conf., Wilmette, Illinois, 2-4 May 1958	13-XIII	0323	111-119	1954-1963	
Intercontinental Conferences of 1958	13-XIII	0372	111-119	1954-1963	
Interdependence Baha'i Communities, Service of North American Baha'i Women to Iran	20-XX	1091	143-148	1986-1992	Baharieh R. Ma'ani
Interesting Experiences with Temple Visitors	7-VII	0432	93 & 94	1936-1938	Gertrude Struven
Interior ornamentation of Baha'i House of Worship	12-XII	0533	107-110	1950-1954	McDaniel & Haney
International	17-XVII	0322	133-135	1976-1979	
International Survey, Current Baha'i Activities, East and West	11-XI	0015	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
International Baha'i Bureau	8-VIII	0124	95 & 96	1938-1940	
International Baha'i Council	12-XII	0717	107-110	1950-1954	
International Baha'i Council	13-XIII	0395	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
International Collaboration Goals	20-XX	0236	143-148	1986-1992	
International Conference in Canberra, Australia, 2-5 Sep 1982	18-XVIII	0159	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
International Conference in Dublin, Rep. Ireland, 25-27 Jun 1982	18-XVIII	0156	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
International Conference in Lagos, Nigeria, 19-23 Aug 1982	18-XVIII	0158	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
International Conference in Montreal, Canada, 2-5 Sep 1982	18-XVIII	0161	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
International Conference in Quito, Ecuador, 6-8 Aug 1982	18-XVIII	0157	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
International Convention, 1st, for the Election of the Universal House of Justice, 1963	14-XIV	0427	120-124	1963-1968	Charlotte Linfoot
International Convention, 2nd, for the Election of the Universal House of Justice, 1968	15-XV	0565	124-129	1968-1973	
International Convention, 3rd, for the Election of the Universal House of Justice, 1973	16-XVI	0392	130-133	1973-1976	
International Convention, 4th, for the Election of the Universal House of Justice, 1978	17-XVII	0293	133-135	1976-1979	
International Convention, 5th, for the Election of the Universal House of Justice, 1983	18-XVIII	0461	136-140	1979-1983	
International Convention, 6th, for the Election of the Universal House of Justice, 1988	20-XX	0618	143-148	1986-1992	
International Observance of Centenary of Martyrdom of the Bab	12-XII	0205	107-110	1950-1954	
International Record	15-XV	0754	124-129	1968-1973	
International Record	16-XVI	0623	130-133	1973-1976	
International Record	17-XVII	0545	133-135	1976-1979	
International Survey of Baha'i	9-IX	0013	97-100	1940-	Horace Holley

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Activities in the East and West				1944	
International Survey of Baha'i Activities in the East and West	10-X	0013	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	12-XII	0019	107-110	1950-1954	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	13-XIII	0245	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	14-XIV	0081	120-124	1963-1968	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	15-XV	0167	124-129	1968-1973	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	16-XVI	0131	130-133	1973-1976	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	17-XVII	0141	133-135	1976-1979	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	18-XVIII	0075	136-140	1979-1983	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	19-XIX	0147	140-142	1983-1986	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities	20-XX	0225	143-148	1986-1992	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, Africa	13-XIII	0283	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, Asia	13-XIII	0291	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, Australia & New Zealand	13-XIII	0305	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, Europe	13-XIII	0273	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, South Pacific	13-XIII	0307	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, Western Hemisphere	13-XIII	0257	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, World Centre	13-XIII	0248	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Current Baha'i Activities, World Crusade	13-XIII	0246	111-119	1954-1963	
International Survey of Youth Activity	15-XV	0324	124-129	1968-1973	
International Teaching Centre	16-XVI	0571	130-133	1973-1976	
International Teaching Centre	17-XVII	0481	133-135	1976-1979	
International Teaching Centre	18-XVIII	0477	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
International Teaching Centre	18-XVIII	0892	136-140	1979-1983	
International Teaching Centre	19-XIX	0469	140-142	1983-1986	
International Teaching Centre	19-XIX	0711	140-142	1983-1986	
International Teaching Centre	20-XX	0630	143-148	1986-1992	
International Teaching Centre	20-XX	1033	143-148	1986-1992	
International Teaching Conference, Anchorage, Alaska, 23-25 Jul 1976	17-XVII	0130	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Auckland, NZ, 19-22 Jan 1977	17-XVII	0136	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Bahia, Brazil, 27-30 Jan 1977	17-XVII	0137	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Helsinki, Finland, 5-8 Jul 1976	17-XVII	0129	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Hong Kong, 27-30 Nov 1976	17-XVII	0135	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Merida, Mexico, 2-6 Feb 1977	17-XVII	0139	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Nairobi, Kenya, 15-17 Oct 1976	17-XVII	0133	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
International Teaching Conference, Paris, 3-6 Aug 1976	17-XVII	0131	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ
Interpretation of the Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	10-X	0266	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
Interpretation of the Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	12-XII	0318	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Interpretation of the Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha, from GPB	11-XI	0170	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
Interpretations of the Will and Testament	7-VII	0253	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi
Interpretations of the Will and Testament	8-VIII	0309	95 & 96	1938-1940	Shoghi Effendi
Interpretations of the Will and Testament	9-IX	0247	97-100	1940-1944	Shoghi Effendi
Inter-Racial Amity	2-II	0281	83 & 84	1926-	Louis Gregory

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1928	
Interview with A.L.M. Nicolas of Paris, 7 Feb 1939	8-VIII	0885	95 & 96	1938-1940	Edith Sanderson
International Baha'i Congress Day, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915	8-VIII	0797	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Introduction	1-I	0009	82	1925-1926	the 5 editors
Introduction	2-II	000011	83 & 84	1926-1928	Soheil Afnan
Introduction	3-III	000013	85 & 86	1928-1930	Albert Windust
Introduction	4-IV	000015	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Introduction	5-V	000017	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Introduction	6-VI	000025	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Introduction	7-VII	000021	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Introduction	8-VIII	000035	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Introduction	9-IX	000027	97-100	1940-1944	
Introduction	10-X	000027	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Introduction	10-X	0406	101 & 102	1944-1946	Geo. Townshend
Introduction	11-XI	000025	103-106	1946-1950	
Introduction	11-XI	0326	103-106	1946-1950	Geo. Townshend
Introduction	12-XII	000029	107-110	1950-1954	
Introduction	13-XIII	000056	111-119	1954-1963	
Introduction	14-XIV	000021	120-124	1963-1968	
Introduction	16-XVI	0449	130-133	1973-1976	Horace Holley
Introduction	17-XVII	0334	133-135	1976-1979	Horace Holley
Introduction	18-XVIII	0363	136-140	1979-1983	Will C. Hoonard
Introduction	18-XVIII	0536	136-140	1979-1983	Horace Holley
Introduction to The Promulgation of Universal	2-II	0219	83 & 84	1926-1928	Howard MacNutt

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Peace					
Introduction to the Synopsis & Codification of the Laws and Ordinances of the Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0087	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Invented Languages	15-XV	0716	124-129	1968-1973	
Invented Languages	16-XVI	0583	130-133	1973-1976	
Invented Languages	16-XVI	0619	130-133	1973-1976	
Invented Languages	17-XVII	0495	133-135	1976-1979	
Invented Languages	17-XVII	0540	133-135	1976-1979	
Invented Languages	18-XVIII	0839	136-140	1979-1983	
Invented Languages	18-XVIII	0865	136-140	1979-1983	
Invented Languages (1)	19-XIX	0720	140-142	1983-1986	
Ioas, Farrukh	13-XIII	0919	111-119	1954-1963	Eunice Braun
Ioas, Maria B.	12-XII	0688	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi & Viola Tuttle
Ioas, Sylvia	19-XIX	0611	140-142	1983-1986	Anita Ioas Chapman
Iqbal, 'Abdu'l-Husayn	8-VIII	0681	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Irizarry Maria T.	17-XVII	0437	133-135	1976-1979	
Irwin, Beatrice	13-XIII	0882	111-119	1954-1963	Marion Hofman
Isfahani, Jamil	10-X	0547	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Isfahani, Muhammad Taqi	11-XI	0500	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Egypt, Sudan, Abyssinia
Islam and the Scientific Spirit	9-IX	0840	97-100	1940-1944	Robert Gulick, Jr.
Isma'il-Aqa	8-VIII	0680	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Isolated Centers (Canada)	12-XII	0766	107-110	1950-1954	
Isolated Centers (Persia)	12-XII	0752	107-110	1950-1954	
Isolated Centers (USA)	12-XII	0735	107-110	1950-1954	
Italy and the Baha'i Cause	4-IV	0344	87 & 88	1930-1932	Renato P. Caselli

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Iverson, Clarence John	17-XVII	0474	133-135	1976-1979	
Ives, Howard Colby	9-IX	0608	97-100	1940-1944	Doris McKay
Ives, Mabel Rice-Wray	9-IX	0616	97-100	1940-1944	Edris & Colston Rice-Wray
###	###	###	###	###	###
Jack, Marion	12-XII	0674	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effend
Jadhbani, Muhammad	10-X	0537	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Jahrestag des Opfertodes des Bab, der 100	12-XII	0230	107-110	1950-1954	Eugen Schmidt
Jamal Effendi	20-XX	1115	143-148	1986-1992	Elham Afnan
Jarrah, Salah	20-XX	0931	143-148	1986-1992	Hayat Jarrah
Jensen, Knud	20-XX	0885	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Virgin Islands
Jewel in the Lotus	19-XIX	0567	140-142	1983-1986	Charls MacDonald
Jinab-i-Fadil, Mirza Asadu'llah	14-XIV	0334	120-124	1963-1968	
Joined by God	9-IX	0741	97-100	1940-1944	Geo. Townshend
Jordan, Dr. David Starr	4-IV	0513	87 & 88	1930-1932	Willard P. Hatch
Jorgensen, Else	17-XVII	0428	133-135	1976-1979	Gerd Strand
Joshi, Asanand Chagla	18-XVIII	0795	136-140	1979-1983	Ruhu'llah C. Joshi
Journey to the Arctic	8-VIII	0915	95 & 96	1938-1940	Nellie S. French
Jubilee at Wilmette	12-XII	0152	107-110	1950-1954	Marziah Gail
Jubilee Public Meetings	12-XII	0149	107-110	1950-1954	Farrukh Ioas
Judgment issued Court Appeal, Brussels, NSA HQ, entitled to tax exemption	13-XIII	0666	111-119	1954-1963	
Judgment rendered by Superior Court, Montreal, Canada	13-XIII	0662	111-119	1954-1963	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Kabu, Tommy	15-XV	0459	124-129	1968-1973	Sue Podger
Kahaloa, Solomon	18-XVIII	0741	136-140	1979-1983	Richard Graham
Kampala	14-XIV	0243	120-	1963-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Karimi, Yadu'llah	14-XIV	0349	120-124	1963-1968	
Kaszab, Mathew	9-IX	0614	97-100	1940-1944	Loulie Mathews
Kathleen, Lady Hornell	17-XVII	0443	133-135	1976-1979	
Kaushal Kishore Bhargava: An Appreciation based on a Memoir	18-XVIII	0969	136-140	1979-1983	Dipchand Khianra
Kavelin, Howard Borrah	20-XX	0821	143-148	1986-1992	Linda K. Popov
Kayvan, Ghulam-Husayn	14-XIV	0350	120-124	1963-1968	
Kazemi, Sharon Rickey	18-XVIII	0820	136-140	1979-1983	Collins, Enayat & Kazemi
Kazemzadeh, Kazem	20-XX	0945	143-148	1986-1992	Firuz Kazemzadeh
Kazim-Pur, Muhammad	7-VII	0547	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Keith (poem)	5-V	0409	89 & 90	1932-1934	Philip Marangella
Kelsey, Curtis DeMude & Harriet Morgan	15-XV	0468	124-129	1968-1973	Rutstein, Remignant, Suhm
Kennedy, Charles Nelson	12-XII	0711	107-110	1950-1954	Edith Sanderson
Khabirpour, 'Aziz	20-XX	0832	143-148	1986-1992	N. Khabirpour
Khan, Fazal Mohamad	20-XX	0839	143-148	1986-1992	Graham Hassall
Khan, Florence Breed	12-XII	0703	107-110	1950-1954	Marzieh Gail
Khan, Mirza Ali-Kuli	14-XIV	0351	120-124	1963-1968	Marzieh Gail
Khavani, Ishraq	15-XV	0518	124-129	1968-1973	Rustom Sabit
Khemiri, 'Abdu'l-Hamid El	17-XVII	0427	133-135	1976-1979	R. Mustapha
Khianra, Dipchand L.	20-XX	0829	143-148	1986-1992	NSA India
Khin, Daw Thoung	19-XIX	0700	140-142	1983-1986	NSA Burma & Daw Tin Tin Yi
Khusravi, Farkhundih	14-XIV	0353	120-124	1963-1968	
Kidder Ober, Elizabeth	18-XVIII	0677	136-140	1979-1983	Nina G.R. Tinnion
Kidder, Alice G.	18-XVIII	0677	136-140	1979-1983	Nina G.R. Tinnion

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Kilford, Susan Golden	14-XIV	0354	120-124	1963-1968	
King Haakon of Norway, an Audience	6-VI	0651	91 & 92	1934-1936	Martha L. Root
King, Melba M. Call	18-XVIII	0687	136-140	1979-1983	
Kingston, Jamaica, May 1971	15-XV	0319	124-129	1968-1973	
Kinney, Carrie	13-XIII	0864	111-119	1954-1963	Curtis Kelsey
Kinney, Esward B.	12-XII	0677	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi & Juliet Thompson
Kinney, Howard M.	8-VIII	0670	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Klebs, Margaret	8-VIII	0670	95 & 96	1938-1940	Mariam Haney
Kleine Welt und der Grosse Friede	11-XI	0785	103-106	1946-1950	Her. Grossmann
Knights of Baha'u'llah	13-XIII	0449	111-119	1954-1963	
Knobloch, Alma	9-IX	0641	97-100	1940-1944	Rosa Schwartz
Knobloch, Fanny A.	11-XI	0473	103-106	1946-1950	Viola Ioas Tuttle
Knowledge of the Divine Manifestations	6-VI	0174	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Knowlton, Samson	19-XIX	0668	140-142	1983-1986	Baha'i Canada
KoB Abbas Wakil	19-XIX	0646	140-142	1983-1986	Ridvan Moqbel
KoB Adib Radhi Baghdadi	20-XX	0912	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Canada
KoB 'Ali Akbar Raffi Rafsanjani	14-XIV	0318	120-124	1963-1968	
KoB Alvin J. Blum	15-XV	0439	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB Alyce Barbara May Janssen	14-XIV	0315	120-124	1963-1968	Luella McKay
KoB Andrew F. & Nina B. Matthisen	15-XV	0529	124-129	1968-1973	Hazel Meese
KoB Benjamin Dunham Weeden	15-XV	0478	124-129	1968-1973	Gladys Weeden
KoB Bertha Dobbins	20-XX	0848	143-148	1986-1992	Helen Reissenweber
KoB Catherine Heward Huxtable	14-XIV	0313	120-124	1963-1968	Roger White
KoB Charles Dunning	14-XIV	0305	120-124	1963-1968	Marion Hofman

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
KoB Claire Gung	19-XIX	0653	140-142	1983-1986	Isobel Sabri
KoB Dia'u'llah Asgharzadih	13-XIII	0881	111-119	1954-1963	Dorothy Ferraby
KoB Doris Richardson	17-XVII	0410	133-135	1976-1979	
KoB Dudley Moore Blakely	18-XVIII	0809	136-140	1979-1983	
KoB Dulcie Dive	13-XIII	0925	111-119	1954-1963	
KoB Eberhard K. Friedland	20-XX	1025	143-148	1986-1992	Lygia Vasilda
KoB Edith May Miller Danielsen	19-XIX	0625	140-142	1983-1986	Miller & Christianson
KoB Elas Maria Grossman	17-XVII	0440	133-135	1976-1979	
KoB Elizabeth G. Hopper	14-XIV	0311	120-124	1963-1968	H. Elsie Austin
KoB Elizabeth S. Laws	17-XVII	0459	133-135	1976-1979	Lewis A. Ware
KoB Elizabeth Stamp	15-XV	0490	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB Ella W. Duffield	13-XIII	0922	111-119	1954-1963	Sara M. Kenny
KoB Elsa Lillian (Judy) Blakely	20-XX	0929	143-148	1986-1992	Bruce Whitmore
KoB Eskil J. Ljungberg	19-XIX	0658	140-142	1983-1986	Jonsson & Philbrow
KoB Esther Evans	20-XX	0942	143-148	1986-1992	NSA St. Lucia
KoB Ethel May Bowman Holmes	15-XV	0523	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB Evelyn Baxter	15-XV	0456	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB Fawzi Zaynu'l-'Abidin	16-XVI	0545	130-133	1973-1976	Kamal (Zayn) Zein
KoB Florence Bagley	20-XX	1003	143-148	1986-1992	Gerrold S. Bagley
KoB Frances Gordon Heller	20-XX	0998	143-148	1986-1992	Joy Wieczorek
KoB Fredreick Laws	20-XX	0892	143-148	1986-1992	Jean Laws
KoB George Russell True	19-XIX	0634	140-142	1983-1986	Peggy True
KoB Ghulam-'Ali Ibrahimji Kachwala (Kurlawala)	17-XVII	0460	133-135	1976-1979	Dipchand Khianra
KoB Gladys Anderson Weeden	18-XVIII	0692	136-140	1979-1983	Ruhiyyih Khanum

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
KoB Gladys Irene Parke	15-XV	0457	124-129	1968-1973	Albert Benson
KoB Greta Jankko	15-XV	0543	124-129	1968-1973	Lisa & Donald Oja
KoB Gretta Stevens Lamprill	15-XV	0534	124-129	1968-1973	Albert Benson
KoB Haik Kevorkian	15-XV	0483	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB Harold Thomas Fitzner	15-XV	0449	124-129	1968-1973	Eric S.G. Bowes
KoB Howard J. Snider	15-XV	0481	124-129	1968-1973	V. & E. Eilers
KoB Husayn Halabi	18-XVIII	0707	136-140	1979-1983	
KoB Irving Geary	19-XIX	0652	140-142	1983-1986	R.D. Donnelly
KoB Jeanne Gwendolin Allen	15-XV	0458	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB JoAnne Menking	20-XX	0907	143-148	1986-1992	Cornell Menking
KoB John George Mitchell	13-XIII	0901	111-119	1954-1963	
KoB John William Allen	18-XVIII	0725	136-140	1979-1983	Dwight W. Allen
KoB Jose C. Xavier Rodrigues	19-XIX	0686	140-142	1983-1986	Hilda Rodrigues
KoB Julius A.G. Edwards	19-XIX	0665	140-142	1983-1986	NSA Grenada
KoB K.M. Fozdar	13-XIII	0892	111-119	1954-1963	
KoB Loyce Drugan Lawrence	15-XV	0446	124-129	1968-1973	Leonora Norman
KoB Mabel Grace Geary	14-XIV	0310	120-124	1963-1968	Roger White
KoB Malcolm King	14-XIV	0316	120-124	1963-1968	
KoB Maria Ciocca Holmlund	15-XV	0437	124-129	1968-1973	James P. Holmlund
KoB Maria Steward de Matamoros	14-XIV	0305	120-124	1963-1968	Mary Beal Edson
KoB Mary Gale Collison	15-XV	0486	124-129	1968-1973	
KoB Mary Olga Katherine Mills	16-XVI	0531	130-133	1973-1976	Philip Hainsworth
KoB Matthew W. Bullock	15-XV	0535	124-129	1968-1973	H. Elsie Austin
KoB Max Kanyerezi	20-XX	1013	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Uganda

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
KoB Mildred Eileen Clark	14-XIV	0303	120-124	1963-1968	
KoB Mirza Aqa Kamali-Sarvistani	18-XVIII	0817	136-140	1979-1983	
KoB Muhammad Mustafa	18-XVIII	0768	136-140	1979-1983	Rowshan Mustafa
KoB Munir Vakil	16-XVI	0565	130-133	1973-1976	Ridvan Muqbil
KoB Nellie Stevison French	12-XII	0699	107-110	1950-1954	Christine Lofstedt
KoB Olivia Kelsey	18-XVIII	0774	136-140	1979-1983	Kelley & Walker
KoB Otilie Rhein	18-XVIII	0703	136-140	1979-1983	Valera F. Allen
KoB Reginald 'Rex' Collison	19-XIX	0595	140-142	1983-1986	Ronald W. Call
KoB Richard H. Nolen	14-XIV	0317	120-124	1963-1968	
KoB Roberta Christian	15-XV	0497	124-129	1968-1973	Janet W. Stout
KoB Roy Fernie	14-XIV	0309	120-124	1963-1968	Elena Fernie
KoB Saeed Nahvi	20-XX	0871	143-148	1986-1992	Shokat Nahvi
KoB Salvador Tormo	13-XIII	0908	111-119	1954-1963	Ellen Sims
KoB Samuel Njiki	19-XIX	0615	140-142	1983-1986	SA Cameroon
KoB Sara M. Kenny	15-XV	0441	124-129	1968-1973	Robert B. Powers
KoB Sarah Florence Fitzner	18-XVIII	0727	136-140	1979-1983	J. Chittleborough
KoB Shapoor Aspandiar Rowhani	19-XIX	0689	140-142	1983-1986	Mehru S. Rowhani
KoB Shirin Noorani	19-XIX	0636	140-142	1983-1986	Salisa Kermani
KoB Shirley A. Warde	20-XX	1023	143-148	1986-1992	E. & V. Wilson
KoB Violet McKinley	16-XVI	0512	130-133	1973-1976	Hugh McKinley
KoB Virginia Orbison	19-XIX	0691	140-142	1983-1986	Marion Hofman
KoB William Kenneth Christian	13-XIII	0906	111-119	1954-1963	Roberta Christian
KoB, listed alphabetically by Virgin Territories, months of Arrival	20-XX	0106	143-148	1986-1992	
Koestlin, Anna	15-XV	0511	124-129	1968-1973	Gerhard Bender

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Koirala, Masheed Iqani	20-XX	0844	143-148	1986-1992	Bharat Koirala
Korean, Suliana Halaholo	18-XVIII	0793	136-140	1979-1983	Kathy Millhoff
Krishnan, G.S. Santhanam	16-XVI	0563	130-133	1973-1976	
Krug, Grace	08-VIII	0675	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Kruka, Aminda Josephine	15-XV	0493	124-129	1968-1973	Rhea A. Wendt
Kuhlase, Christopher	16-XVI	0546	130-133	1973-1976	B. D. & V. Allen
Kunjangun-The Village of 'Abdu'l-Baha	1-I	0084	82	1925-1926	Inez Cook
Kunjangun-The Village of 'Abdu'l-Baha	2-II	0141	83 & 84	1926-1928	Inez Cook
Kunz, Anna	16-XVI	0520	130-133	1973-1976	Margaret K. Ruhe
Kurdistan Through the Desert Mountain and Silaymaniyyih	20-XX	1074	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
###	###	###	###	###	###
La Paz, Bolivia & Rose Hill, Mauritius, Aug 1970	15-XV	0317	124-129	1968-1973	
Labin, Muhammad	18-XVIII	0751	136-140	1979-1983	Moojan Momen
Laite, Gordon	17-XVII	0456	133-135	1976-1979	Jeanne S. de Laite
Lake, Greta	19-XIX	0687	140-142	1983-1986	NSA Australia
Lamb, Dora (Dee) Worth	20-XX	0918	143-148	1986-1992	Artemus Lamb
Landegg Academy & Institution. of International Education and Development	20-XX	0457	143-148	1986-1992	
Landscape plan of the Baha'i House of Worship	12-XII	0540	107-110	1950-1954	Hilbert Dahl
Language and Literature Achievements	18-XVIII	0838	136-140	1979-1983	
Language and Literature Achievements	20-XX	1043	143-148	1986-1992	
Language and Literature Achievements, 21 Apr 1983-20 Apr 1986	19-XIX	0719	140-142	1983-1986	
Language and Literature Achievements, 5 Year Plan, Ridvan 1974-1979	17-XVII	0489	133-135	1976-1979	
Languages in International Use	18-XVIII	0838	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Languages in International Use (6)	19-XIX	0720	140-142	1983-1986	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature has been translated	13-XIII	0462	111-119	1954-1963	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature has been translated	14-XIV	0566	120-124	1963-1968	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature has been translated	15-XV	0709	124-129	1968-1973	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature has been translated	16-XVI	0579	130-133	1973-1976	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature is being translated	9-IX	0709	97-100	1940-1944	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature is being translated	10-X	0616	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature is being translated	11-XI	0623	103-106	1946-1950	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature is being translated	12-XII	0827	107-110	1950-1954	
Languages into which Baha'i Literature is being translated	13-XIII	1112	111-119	1954-1963	
Last Letters, Wills and Testaments	18-XVIII	0284	136-140	1979-1983	
Latimer, George Orr	11-XI	0511	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Latin America Celebrates the Baha'i Centenary	10-X	0228	101 & 102	1944-1946	Marion Longyear
Launching of the Nine Year Plan	14-XIV	0101	120-124	1963-1968	
Launching of the Five Year Plan	16-XVI	0107	130-133	1973-1976	UHJ
Launching of the Seven Year Plan	18-XVIII	0081	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
Laws Governing the Spiritual Life	15-XV	0348	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Laying Foundation Stone 1st Mashriqu'l-Adhkar Pacific Islands, 27 Jan 1979	17-XVII	0371	133-135	1976-1979	
Laying Foundation Stone Mother Temple Indian Sub-Continent, 17 Oct 1977	17-XVII	0368	133-135	1976-1979	UHJ & Ruhyyih Khanum
Leach, Bernard	18-XVIII	0669	136-140	1979-1983	Trudy Scott
Leading Local Baha'i Centers	1-I	0101	82	1925-1926	
Learning to Live Together	07-VII	0767	93 & 94	1936-1938	Martha L. Root
Lebensfrage der Menschheit, Um die	11-XI	0730	103-106	1946-1950	Eugen Schmidt

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Leng, Teo Geok	19-XIX	0701	140-142	1983-1986	Freddy Tan
Lentz, Margaret	14-XIV	0354	120-124	1963-1968	U. Muhlschlegel
Lesch, Fannie	11-XI	0469	103-106	1946-1950	SAB Chicago
Lesch, Mary	10-X	0544	101 & 102	1944-1946	Albert Windust
Lesser and Most Great Peace	9-IX	0809	97-100	1940-1944	George O. Latimer
Lessons in World Crisis	9-IX	0745	97-100	1940-1944	Alain Locke
Letter	08-VIII	0584	95 & 96	1938-1940	Bahiyyih Farajullah
Letter AG Tennessee, USA, interpretation Constitution legal for LSAs to perform marriages	13-XIII	0691	111-119	1954-1963	
Letter from Egyptian Ministry allowing Burial Ground for Baha'i Community of Cairo	9-IX	0476	97-100	1940-1944	
Letter from Finland	8-VIII	0936	95 & 96	1938-1940	Vaino Rissanen
Letter from Minister of Ed., Panama, to NSA exempt Baha'i children Holy Days	13-XIII	0680	111-119	1954-1963	
Letter from Ministry Greece, permission for Baha'is to meet, 5 Jan 1982	18-XVIII	0449	136-140	1979-1983	
Letter from Ministry Justice, The Hague, NSA Netherlands registered	13-XIII	0585	111-119	1954-1963	
Letter from Registrar-General, New Zealand authorizing appointee at Baha'i marriages	13-XIII	0685	111-119	1954-1963	
Letter from Shoghi Effendi	3-III	0206	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Letter from Superintendent of Schools, Wilmington, Delaware, USA, excusing Baha'i children, Holy Days	12-XII	0505	107-110	1950-1954	
Letter from the Universal House of Justice, 3 January 1986	20-XX	0229	143-148	1986-1992	UHJ
Letter from Treasury Dept., DC, SAB Baltimore, Maryland, USA, exempt from Federal Taxation	11-XI	0302	103-106	1946-1950	
Letter, UHJ to Iranian Baha'is living outside Iran	18-XVIII	0357	136-140	1979-1983	UHJ
Letter informing Baha'i Faith	18-	0446	136-	1979-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
recognized religion by Government, 10 Oct 1980	XVIII		140	1983	
Letter Min. of Info. permitting NSA articles in national press, 9 Mar 1983	18-XVIII	0445	136-140	1979-1983	
Letter, Postmaster, Wilmette, Illinois to NSA USA & Canada	8-VIII	0518	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Letter, Regional Commissioner E. African Tax Dept. exemption Pub. Trust NSA Central & East Africa	13-XIII	0668	111-119	1954-1963	
Letter of Registrar of Societies Kuching, Sarawak exempting SAB Kuching	13-XIII	0673	111-119	1954-1963	
Letter to SA Waterloo, Iowa, USA, children exempt from school, Baha'i Holy Days	13-XIII	0678	111-119	1954-1963	
Letters from the Universal House of Justice	19-XIX	0311	140-142	1983-1986	UHJ
Letters Patent incorporating SAB London, Ontario, Canada	13-XIII	0603	111-119	1954-1963	
Letters Patent incorporating SAB Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada	13-XIII	0607	111-119	1954-1963	
Lewis, Beulah Storrs	11-XI	0503	103-106	1946-1950	Willard P. Hatch
License, operate a Home for Aged granted NSA USA	13-XIII	0661	111-119	1954-1963	
Life and Mission of 'Abdu'l-Baha in the Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0170	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha
Life and Mission of 'Abdu'l-Baha in the Words of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0169	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah
Life and Mission of Baha'u'llah in the Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0159	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha
Life and Mission of Baha'u'llah in the Words of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0156	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah
Life and Mission of The Báb in the Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0167	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha
Life and Mission of The Báb in the Words of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0166	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah
Life and Service of the Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0068	136-140	1979-1983	B. Nakhjavani
Life as Metaphor	18-XVIII	0912	136-140	1979-1983	John S. Hatcher
Light on Basic Unity	4-IV	0486	87 & 88	1930-1932	Louis G. Gregory
Lilian Vaughan McNeill	19-XIX	0779	140-142	1983-1986	Lois Hainsworth
Lindstrom, Shirley (Adaz Ayamdagoot)	20-XX	0920	143-148	1986-1992	Mark Wedge

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Linfoot, Charlotte M.	17-XVII	0423	133-135	1976-1979	
List Compilations & Codifications of Huququ'llah	20-XX	0118	143-148	1986-1992	
List Libraries in Holland Containing Baha'i Literature	8-VIII	0883	95 & 96	1938-1940	
List of the Bab's Best-Known Works	4-IV	0282	87 & 88	1930-1932	
List of the Bab's Best-Known Works	5-V	0452	89 & 90	1932-1934	
List of the Bab's Best-Known Works	7-VII	0577	93 & 94	1936-1938	
List of the Bab's Best-Known Works	8-VIII	0714	95 & 96	1938-1940	
List of the Bab's Best-Known Works	9-IX	0680	97-100	1940-1944	
List of The Bab's Best-Known Works	10-X	0585	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Literary and Musical Works	17-XVII	0605	133-135	1976-1979	
Lith, Jacob Eduard	18-XVIII	0817	136-140	1979-1983	Lottie Tobias
Little Did I Dream	10-X	0731	101 & 102	1944-1946	J. Eichenauer III
Little, Marion	15-XV	0547	124-129	1968-1973	Edna True
Living Religions and the Baha'i Movement	2-II	0243	83 & 84	1926-1928	Walter Walsh
Loan Acknowledgment form issued by NSA Baha'is British Isles	11-XI	0318	103-106	1946-1950	
Local BSAs, Groups & Isolated Believers in USA & Canada	6-VI	0515	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Local BSAs, Groups & Isolated Believers in USA & Canada	7-VII	0565	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Local BSAs, Groups & Isolated Believers in USA & Canada	8-VIII	0699	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Local BSAs, Groups & Isolated Believers in USA & Canada	10-X	0561	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Local BSAs, Groups & Localities in USA & Canada 1943-1944	9-IX	0660	97-100	1940-1944	
Local BSAs, Groups in USA & Canada	5-V	0436	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Local BSAs, Groups, & Localities where isolated Baha'is reside in USA, 1949-1950	11-XI	0526	103-106	1946-1950	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Local BSAs, Groups, Isolated Believers, USA, 1953-1954	12-XII	0721	107-110	1950-1954	
Local BSAs, USA and Canada	4-IV	0276	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Local Spiritual Assemblies (British Isles)	12-XII	0767	107-110	1950-1954	
Local Spiritual Assemblies (Canada)	12-XII	0765	107-110	1950-1954	
Local Spiritual Assemblies (Persia)	12-XII	0744	107-110	1950-1954	
Local Spiritual Assemblies (USA)	12-XII	0721	107-110	1950-1954	
Local Spiritual Assembly	16-XVI	0465	130-133	1973-1976	
Local Spiritual Assembly	17-XVII	0349	133-135	1976-1979	
Local Spiritual Assembly	18-XVIII	0554	136-140	1979-1983	
Local Spiritual Assembly, Introduction	20-XX	0718	143-148	1986-1992	
Local Spiritual Assembly, the Institution and its Significance	13-XIII	0511	111-119	1954-1963	NSA USA
Local Spiritual Assembly, the Institution and its Significance	14-XIV	0511	120-124	1963-1968	
Local Spiritual Assembly, the Institution and its Significance	15-XV	0663	124-129	1968-1973	
Local Spiritual Assembly, the Institution and its Significance	19-XIX	0527	140-142	1983-1986	
Locke, Alain LeRoy	13-XIII	0894	111-119	1954-1963	Charlotte Linfoot
Loft, Alfred James	16-XVI	0514	130-133	1973-1976	E.W. & C Jardine
Loft, Melba Whetung	19-XIX	0697	140-142	1983-1986	Evelyn Loft
Lohse, Doris	20-XX	0970	143-148	1986-1992	Massoud Berdjis
Lone-Star	8-VIII	0961	95 & 96	1938-1940	Beatrice Irwin
Lord Is One, The	13-XIII	1180	111-119	1954-1963	Seymour Weinberg
Lord of Hosts Is His Name	13-XIII	1189	111-119	1954-1963	H.M. Balyuzi
Lost Horizons	8-VIII	0589	95 & 96	1938-1940	Irene Hansen
Lotus of Bahapur	18-XVIII	0574	136-140	1979-1983	S. Nooreyadan
Louhelen Youth Sessions, 1939	8-VIII	0552	95 & 96	1938-1940	Betty Scheffler

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Loving Tribute from Australia	8-VIII	0267	95 & 96	1938-1940	Effie E. Baker
Loyalty to Government	12-XII	0312	107-110	1950-1954	NSA USA
Loyalty to Government	13-XIII	0541	111-119	1954-1963	NSA USA
Loyalty to Government	14-XIV	0545	120-124	1963-1968	
Loyalty to Government	15-XV	0686	124-129	1968-1973	NSA USA
Loyalty to Government	16-XVI	0496	130-133	1973-1976	NSA USA
Loyalty to Government	17-XVII	0383	133-135	1976-1979	
Loyalty to Government	18-XVIII	0595	136-140	1979-1983	
Loyalty to Government	19-XIX	0575	140-142	1983-1986	Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha, & Shoghi Effendi
Loyalty to Government	20-XX	0761	143-148	1986-1992	
Lukmani, M.E.	18-XVIII	0771	136-140	1979-1983	Dipchand Khianba
Lunt, Alfred Eastman	7-VII	0531	93 & 94	1936-1938	Louis Gregory & Harlan Ober
Lutchmaya, Roddy Dharma	20-XX	0940	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Mauritius
Lynch, Anne Slastiona	14-XIV	0355	120-124	1963-1968	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Macdonald, Charles Robertson	20-XX	1015	143-148	1986-1992	Ian Macdonald
Machreqou'l-Azkar d'Achqabad, Une Institution Behaie	8-VIII	0525	95 & 96	1938-1940	Hippolyte Dreyfus
Madrugada del Nuevo Dia, La	11-XI	0797	103-106	1946-1950	Elsa Maria Grossmann
Magazines (11)	1-I	0103	82	1925-1926	
Mahmudi, Zhinus Ni'mat	18-XVIII	0781	136-140	1979-1983	R. Mahmudi & M. Ni'mat
Major Achievements of the Two Year Plan	20-XX	0221	143-148	1986-1992	
Major Works & Partial List of Languages in which they are available	14-XIV	0570	120-124	1963-1968	
Major Works & Partial List of Languages in which they are available	15-XV	0751	124-129	1968-1973	
Major Works & Partial List of	16-XVI	0621	130-	1973-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Languages in which they are available			133	1976	
Major Works & Partial List of Languages in which they are available	17-XVII	0542	133-135	1976-1979	
Makwelung, Rose	19-XIX	0672	140-142	1983-1986	Cynthia R. Olson
Malakooti, Ehsanollah	20-XX	0943	143-148	1986-1992	Veronica Malakooti
Malkin, Seymour	16-XVI	0542	130-133	1973-1976	Margot Malkin
Malmiri, Muhammad Tahir	12-XII	0692	107-110	1950-1954	Habib Tahirzadeh
Mamani, Feliciano	14-XIV	0356	120-124	1963-1968	I.C. Jachakollo
Mamaqani, Rahman Kulayni	12-XII	0710	107-110	1950-1954	
Man and Mankind on the Way of Progress	4-IV	0474	87 & 88	1930-1932	Lydja Zamenhof
Mandates Under the League of Nations	5-V	0359	89 & 90	1932-1934	Quincey Wright
Manifestation	7-VII	0746	93 & 94	1936-1938	Albert Entzminger
Mankind the Prodigal	7-VII	0716	93 & 94	1936-1938	Alfred E. Lunt
Manton, Eric	19-XIX	0647	140-142	1983-1986	Ethna Archibald
Many Bears, Edmond & Jean	14-XIV	0357	120-124	1963-1968	Roger White
Many Youth Are Pioneer Teachers	8-VIII	0556	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Map of Baha'i holdings properties surrounding Shrine of Bab	8-VIII	0500	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Map of Baha'i holdings surrounding the Shrine of the Bab	5-V	0241	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Map of Central America Teaching Region	8-VIII	1035	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Map of Greenland, localities where Baha'i Literature has been sent	12-XII	0996	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of South America Republics Teaching Region	8-VIII	1037	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Map of the Baha'i Community in Central America	9-IX	0997	97-100	1940-1944	
Map of the Baha'i Community in Central America	10-X	0878	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Map of the Baha'i Community in India and Burma	10-X	0880	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Map of the Baha'i Community in	9-IX	0995	97-100	1940-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Mexico & W. Indies				1944	
Map of the Baha'i Community in South America	9-IX	0999	97-100	1940-1944	
Map of the Baha'i Community in South America	10-X	0879	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Map of the Baha'i Community of Australia & New Zealand 1954	12-XII	0989	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of the Baha'i Community of Australia & New Zealand, 1950	11-XI	0887	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of the Baha'i Community of Canada, 1950	11-XI	0889	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of the Baha'i Community of Canada, 1954	12-XII	0991	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of Baha'i Community of Central America, 1950	11-XI	0890	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of Baha'i Community of Central America, 1954	12-XII	0992	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of Baha'i Community, Germany & Austria, 1950	11-XI	0891	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of Baha'i Community, Germany & Austria, 1954	12-XII	0993	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of Baha'i Community of India & Burma	9-IX	1003	97-100	1940-1944	
Map of Baha'i Community of India, Pakistan & Burma 1954	12-XII	0994	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of Baha'i Community of India, Pakistan & Burma, 1950	11-XI	0892	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of Baha'i Community of Mexico & West Indies	10-X	0877	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Map of Baha'i Community of South America, 1950	11-XI	0893	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of Baha'i Community of South America, 1954	12-XII	0995	107-110	1950-1954	
Map of Baha'i Community of the British Isles, 1950	11-XI	0888	103-106	1946-1950	
Map of Baha'i Community of the British Isles, 1954	12-XII	0990	107-110	1950-1954	
Maps of teaching regions of the Baha'i World	10-X	0875	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Maps of the Baha'i World	9-IX	0995	97-100	1940-1944	
Maps of USA, & the Baha'i World, where Baha'is reside, 10 Year Plan	12-XII	IBC	107-110	1950-1954	
Marangella, Philip A.	16-XVI	0525	130-133	1973-1976	Ayne L. McComb
Mark Tobey and the Two Powers	19-XIX	0761	140-142	1983-1986	Julie O. Badiee

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Marlow, Richard	9-IX	0624	97-100	1940-1944	
Marriage Certificate issued by Delaware to perform Baha'i marriage	10-X	0386	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Marriage Certificate issued by State of Idaho, USA	12-XII	0498	107-110	1950-1954	
Marriage Certificate issued by State of Michigan, USA	12-XII	0499	107-110	1950-1954	
Marriage Certificate issued by State of New Jersey, USA	11-XI	0300	103-106	1946-1950	
Marriage Certificate issued by State of New Mexico, USA	12-XII	0503	107-110	1950-1954	
Marriage Certificate issued by State of New York, USA	12-XII	0500	107-110	1950-1954	
Marriage Certificate issued by Territory of Alaska	12-XII	0502	107-110	1950-1954	
Marriage Certificate issued by Territory of Hawaii	12-XII	0501	107-110	1950-1954	
Marriage Certificate issued State of Wisconsin, USA	11-XI	0299	103-106	1946-1950	
Marriage in the Baha'i Faith	7-VII	0761	93 & 94	1936-1938	Rosemary Sala
Marriage License issued in Illinois, USA, to solemnize Baha'i Marriages	8-VIII	0492	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Marshall, Lucy Jane	14-XIV	0358	120-124	1963-1968	Anna Stevenson
Martinez, Juan Sanchez	20-XX	0880	143-148	1986-1992	Navid Mohabbat
Martyr Prophet of a World Faith	12-XII	0208	107-110	1950-1954	William B. Sears
Martyr Sulayman Betrjis	12-XII	0684	107-110	1950-1954	
Martyr: Akhtar Thabit 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: 'Inayatu'llah Ishraqi 16 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0597	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: 'Izzat Janimi Ishraqi 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0597	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: Jamshid Siyavushi 16 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0599	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: Mashid Nirimand 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: Muna Mahmudnizhad 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: Nusrat Ghufrani Yalda'i 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140-142	1983-1986	Roger White
Martyr: Ru'ya Ishraqi 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0597	140-	1983-	Roger White

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			142	1986	
Martyr: Shahin (Shirin) Dalvand 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140- 142	1983- 1986	Roger White
Martyr: Simin Sabiri 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140- 142	1983- 1986	Roger White
Martyr: Tahirih Arjumandi Siyavushi 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0599	140- 142	1983- 1986	Roger White
Martyr: Zarrin Muquimi-Abyanih 18 Jun 1983	19-XIX	0600	140- 142	1983- 1986	Roger White
Martyrdom of the Bab	4-IV	0022	87 & 88	1930- 1932	Nabil's Narrative
Martyre	8-VIII	0940	95 & 96	1938- 1940	A. Mesbah
Masehla, William Mmutle	19-XIX	0607	140- 142	1983- 1986	M.D. Ramoroesi
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	1-I	0059	82	1925- 1926	
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	2-II	0113	83 & 84	1926- 1928	'Abdu'l-Baha & others
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	3-III	0140	85 & 86	1928- 1930	
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	4-IV	0188	87 & 88	1930- 1932	Horace Holley
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	5-V	0265	89 & 90	1932- 1934	
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar in America	3-III	0142	85 & 86	1928- 1930	Shahnaz Waite
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of Ishqabad	1-I	0079	82	1925- 1926	Mason Remey
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of Ishqabad	2-II	0121	83 & 84	1926- 1928	Mason Remey
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of Ishqabad	3-III	0168	85 & 86	1928- 1930	Mason Remey
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of the Antipodes	13-XIII	0721	111- 119	1954- 1963	
Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of Tihran	14-XIV	0495	120- 124	1963- 1968	
Master, Mahvash	20-XX	0977	143- 148	1986- 1992	Bill Johnson
Mathews, Loulie Albee	14-XIV	0360	120- 124	1963- 1968	Marion Little
Mattoon, Edwin Whitaker	13-XIII	0926	111- 119	1954- 1963	Baker & Zmeskal
Mavaddat, Nasrollah	18- XVIII	0791	136- 140	1979- 1983	Rafie Mavaddat
Maxwell, Marion Lord	17- XVII	0429	133- 135	1976- 1979	
Maxwell, May Ellis	08-VIII	0631	95 & 96	1938-	Marion Holley

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1940	
Mazakmat, Apelis	20-XX	0853	143-148	1986-1992	Craig Volker
Mazzoni, Noranieh Parsa	20-XX	0995	143-148	1986-1992	Mario Piarulli
McAllister, Amy Isabel	13-XIII	0921	111-119	1954-1963	Facey & Witzel
McCormick, Margery	14-XIV	0362	120-124	1963-1968	Beth McKenty
McDaniel, Allen B.	14-XIV	0364	120-124	1963-1968	Paul Haney
McLaren, Edith	20-XX	1011	143-148	1986-1992	Peter McLaren
McLaughlin, Robert W.	20-XX	0930	143-148	1986-1992	R. T. McLaughlin
Mediator	6-VI	0162	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Meeting of the Americas	10-X	0689	101 & 102	1944-1946	Philip Leo. Green
Mehta, Mani	11-XI	0512	103-106	1946-1950	Baha'is India, Pakistan & Burma
Mejia, Blanca Victoria (1st Baha'i of Nicaragua)	16-XVI	0550	130-133	1973-1976	Rose T. Mangapis
Member, SAB Port Adelaide is empowered to perform Baha'i marriages	13-XIII	0688	111-119	1954-1963	
Membership card used in enrolling new believers, City of Mexico	8-VIII	0485	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Memorandum & Articles Association of the NSA British Isles	8-VIII	0406	95 & 96	1938-1940	NSA British Isles
Memorial Gathering, 'Abdu'l-Baha's Visit to Woking England	3-III	0278	85 & 86	1928-1930	Asiatic Review
Memories of 'Abdu'l-Baha	18-XVIII	0907	136-140	1979-1983	'Ali M. Yazdi
Memories of Shoghi Effendi	19-XIX	0756	140-142	1983-1986	'Ali M. Yazdi
Memory of Munirih Khanum	08-VIII	0263	95 & 96	1938-1940	Corinne True
Men of the Trees	5-V	0549	89 & 90	1932-1934	R. St. Barbe Baker
Mesbah, Amine	18-XVIII	0811	136-140	1979-1983	Misbah & Saberan
Mesbah, 'Aziz'u'llah	10-X	0526	101 & 102	1944-1946	Gloria & A.Q. Faizi
Mesbah, Jeanne	18-XVIII	0811	136-140	1979-1983	Misbah & Saberan
Message from Haifa	7-VII	0479	93 & 94	1936-	Ruhiyyih Khanum

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1938	
Message from Haifa, A Sequel	7-VII	0480	93 & 94	1936-1938	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Message from the Universal House of Justice to the Intercontinental Conferences	14-XIV	0221	120-124	1963-1968	UHJ
Message of Mr. Kurt Waldheim to International Conference, Paris, 3-6 Aug 1976	17-XVII	0140	133-135	1976-1979	Kurt Waldheim
Message of the Universal House of Justice	19-XIX	0555	140-142	1983-1986	UHJ
Message of the Universal House of Justice	20-XX	0740	143-148	1986-1992	
Message of the Universal House of Justice-A Call for Prayer	15-XV	0162	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Messages and compilations of the Universal House of Justice (9)	17-XVII	0562	133-135	1976-1979	
Messages from Shoghi Effendi to American Believers 1946-1950	11-XI	0181	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
Messages from the Guardian	8-VIII	0344	95 & 96	1938-1940	Shoghi Effendi
Messages from the Guardian 1940-1944	9-IX	0315	97-100	1940-1944	Shoghi Effendi
Messages from UHJ to the Five International Conferences	18-XVIII	0156	136-140	1979-1983	
Messages of Greeting rec'd for Temple Dedication	12-XII	0165	107-110	1950-1954	
Messages of the UHJ to the Eight Oceanic and Continental Conferences	15-XV	0317	124-129	1968-1973	
Messages of UHJ to the eight International Teaching Conferences	17-XVII	0129	133-135	1976-1979	
Meyer, Eugenie	15-XV	0524	124-129	1968-1973	
Meymoun, Ismail Hiwari (Isma'il Huvvari Maymun 'Umar)	17-XVII	0472	133-135	1976-1979	
Miessler, Edmund	17-XVII	0430	133-135	1976-1979	Muriel Miessler
Migette, Lucienne	19-XIX	0610	140-142	1983-1986	Pierre Spierckel
Mihrabani, Bahman	14-XIV	0366	120-124	1963-1968	
Miller, William M.	08-VIII	0676	95 & 96	1938-1940	Annie O. Miller
Mills, Mountfort	11-XI	0509	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Minister's License authorizing	13-XIII	0696	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Chairman of SAB Reno, Nevada solemnize marriages			119	1963	
Minister's License issued Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, to solemnize Baha'i Marriages	9-IX	0466	97-100	1940-1944	
Minister's License issued Cleveland, Ohio, USA, to solemnize Baha'i Marriages	9-IX	0467	97-100	1940-1944	
Minutes meeting 9 July 1949 records transfer Burial Ground, Port Sa'id	11-XI	0306	103-106	1946-1950	
Miranda, Roque Centurion	13-XIII	0917	111-119	1954-1963	Ellen Sims
Mirza Abu'l-Fadl in America	9-IX	0855	97-100	1940-1944	Ali-Kuli Khan & Marzieh Gail
Miscellaneous	18-XVIII	0865	136-140	1979-1983	
Miscellaneous Excerpts of the Baha'i Movement (15)	1-I	0115	82	1925-1926	
Miskar, Habib	8-VIII	0679	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Missaghiyeh, Abdul-Missagh	18-XVIII	0779	136-140	1979-1983	Roshan Mavaddat
Mitchell, William	19-XIX	0684	140-142	1983-1986	Peter Senior
Mkhize, Bertha	18-XVIII	0773	136-140	1979-1983	
Mobedzadeh, Shah Behram	18-XVIII	0731	136-140	1979-1983	Dipchand Khianra
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	14-XIV	0500	120-124	1963-1968	
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	15-XV	0653	124-129	1968-1973	Horace Holley
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	16-XVI	0451	130-133	1973-1976	
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	17-XVII	0337	133-135	1976-1979	
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	18-XVIII	0538	136-140	1979-1983	
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	19-XIX	0509	140-142	1983-1986	
Model Declaration of Trust and By-Laws for a NSA	20-XX	0696	143-148	1986-1992	
Model of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar at Chicago Exposition 1933	5-V	0318	89 & 90	1932-1934	Sophie Loeding
Modern Interpretation of Muhammadanism	2-II	0253	83 & 84	1926-1928	Henrietta Wagner
Modern Miracles of Palestine	6-VI	0719	91 & 92	1934-	Beatrice Irwin

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1936	
Modern Sanctuary (4 poems)	3-III	0166	85 & 86	1928-1930	various authors
Moffett, Ruth J.	17-XVII	0463	133-135	1976-1979	
Mohapi, Chadwick	17-XVII	0449	133-135	1976-1979	Carole J. Allen
Mohapi, Mary	17-XVII	0449	133-135	1976-1979	Carole J. Allen
Momentous Announcement of the Jubilee Centenary	12-XII	0115	107-110	1950-1954	
Monrovia , Liberia, Jan 1971	15-XV	0318	124-129	1968-1973	
Montenegro, Luis	15-XV	0550	124-129	1968-1973	
Moody, Susan I.	6-VI	0483	91 & 92	1934-1936	Jessie E. Ravell
Moore, Marie	8-VIII	0666	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Morais, Keneth Allan	18-XVIII	0762	136-140	1979-1983	I.G. & A. Williams
Mortensen, Fred	11-XI	0483	103-106	1946-1950	
Morton, Florence	12-XII	0708	107-110	1950-1954	Alice Bacon
Morton, James F.	9-IX	0629	97-100	1940-1944	M.H.
Most Great Jubilee	14-XIV	0057	120-124	1963-1968	
Most Great Peace	6-VI	0645	91 & 92	1934-1936	Marion Holley
Most Great Peace	9-IX	0151	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha'
Most Great Peace	10-X	0653	101 & 102	1944-1946	Dorothy Baker
Most Joyful Tidings	7-VII	0483	93 & 94	1936-1938	Marion Holley
Mother Temple of Africa	13-XIII	0705	111-119	1954-1963	Isobel Sabri
Mother Temple of Europe	13-XIII	0733	111-119	1954-1963	Ruprecht Kruger
Mother Temple of Indian Sub-continent, Progress Report, 21 Apr 1983-20 Apr 1986	19-XIX	0559	140-142	1983-1986	
Mother Temple of Latin America	14-XIV	0493	120-124	1963-1968	
Mother Temple of the Indian Sub-Continent	18-XVIII	0571	136-140	1979-1983	F. Sahba

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Moul, Georgine A.	19-XIX	0706	140-142	1983-1986	E. & L. Hollinger
Mu'Ayyad, Habib (Habibu'llah Khudabakhsh)	15-XV	0501	124-129	1968-1973	
Muhajir-Zahid, Hasan	10-X	0536	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Muhlschlegel, Herma	14-XIV	0367	120-124	1963-1968	A. Muhlschlegel
Mujahid, Siyyid Amir Shah	16-XVI	0552	130-133	1973-1976	
Munje, Dr. Harilal M.	20-XX	0933	143-148	1986-1992	H.T.D. Rost
Muqbil, Kaykhusraw	15-XV	0445	124-129	1968-1973	Abu'l-Qazim Faizi
Murray, Ethel	15-XV	0520	124-129	1968-1973	Beth McKenty
Murray, Fred	14-XIV	0368	120-124	1963-1968	Howard Harwood
Music (words and music for 7 songs)	9-IX	0941	97-100	1940-1944	various
Music (words and music for 5 songs)	10-X	0819	101 & 102	1944-1946	various
Music (words and music for 12 songs)	11-XI	0803	103-106	1946-1950	
Music (words and music for 10 songs)	12-XII	0947	107-110	1950-1954	
Music (words and music for 6 songs)	13-XIII	1207	111-119	1954-1963	
Music (words and music for 14 songs)	14-XIV	0643	120-124	1963-1968	
Music (words and music for 21 songs)	15-XV	0795	124-129	1968-1973	
Music (words and music for 14 songs)	16-XVI	0697	130-133	1973-1976	
Music (words and music for 5 songs)	17-XVII	0653	133-135	1976-1979	
Music (words and music for 4 songs)	19-XIX	0814	140-142	1983-1986	
Music (words and music for 5 songs)	18-XVIII	0993	136-140	1979-1983	
Musical Works (words and music for 6 songs)	20-XX	1188	143-148	1986-1992	
Mussa, Muhammad Effendi	9-IX	0644	97-100	1940-1944	
Mystery of Sacrifice	6-VI	0163	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
###	###	###	###	###	###
Nabili, 'Ali-Muhammad	10-X	0541	101 &	1944-	

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			102	1946	
Na'Imi, Mahbubih	16-XVI	0540	130-133	1973-1976	Hushang Na'Imi
Naimi, Philip Effendi	9-IX	0643	97-100	1940-1944	
Nakhjavani, Jalal	18-XVIII	0797	136-140	1979-1983	Mona Bossi
Napoleon III	14-XIV	0199	120-124	1963-1968	
Nasiri'd-Din Shah	14-XIV	0200	120-124	1963-1968	
National Spiritual Assemblies	1-I	0101	82	1925-1926	
National Spiritual Assemblies	13-XIII	0468	111-119	1954-1963	
National Spiritual Assemblies	18-XVIII	0830	136-140	1979-1983	
National Spiritual Assemblies	19-XIX	0712	140-142	1983-1986	
National Spiritual Assemblies	20-XX	1034	143-148	1986-1992	
National Spiritual Assemblies (113)	16-XVI	0572	130-133	1973-1976	
National Spiritual Assemblies (117 at Ridvan 1976)	17-XVII	0482	133-135	1976-1979	
National Spiritual Assemblies, by Ridvan 1973	15-XV	0702	124-129	1968-1973	
National Spiritual Assembly	10-X	0288	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
National Spiritual Assembly	16-XVI	0449	130-133	1973-1976	
National Spiritual Assembly	17-XVII	0334	133-135	1976-1979	
National Spiritual Assembly	18-XVIII	0536	136-140	1979-1983	
National Spiritual Assembly, Introduction	19-XIX	0507	140-142	1983-1986	Horace Holley
National Spiritual Assembly, Introduction	20-XX	0694	143-148	1986-1992	
Nations Build the Lesser Peace	10-X	0651	101 & 102	1944-1946	George O. Latimer
Nature and the Word	6-VI	0159	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Nature of the Divine Manifestations	5-V	0625	89 & 90	1932-1934	Glenn A. Shook
Navidi, Azizollah	20-XX	0886	143-148	1986-1992	Shamsi Navidi
Need of an Educator	6-VI	0166	91 & 92	1934-	'Abdu'l-Baha

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1936	
Need of Divinne Education	10-X	0121	101 & 102	1944-1946	'Abdu'l-Baha
Neue Arbeit	10-X	0714	101 & 102	1944-1946	Her. Grossman
New Citizenship, The	8-VIII	0831	95 & 96	1938-1940	Beatrice Irwin
New Civilization at Work, 25 Jun 1938	8-VIII	0590	95 & 96	1938-1940	Karachi Daily Gazette
New Cycle of Human Power	5-V	0605	89 & 90	1932-1934	Marion Holley
New Delhi	14-XIV	0253	120-124	1963-1968	
New Era Baha'i School	17-XVII	0225	133-135	1976-1979	
New Future for Radio	6-VI	0725	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shirley Warde
New Hope for Minority Peoples	11-XI	0688	103-106	1946-1950	Emeric Sala
New Hour Has Struck!, A survey of Shoghi Effendi's cablegrams	8-VIII	0581	95 & 96	1938-1940	Shoghi Effendi /Nan Reasoner
New National Spiritual Assemblies	18-XVIII	0548-0553	136-140	1979-1983	
New National Spiritual Assemblies (19)	20-XX	0708	143-148	1986-1992	
New Taj Mahal	10-X	0413	101 & 102	1944-1946	Earl J. Hadley
Newman, Beatrice	20-XX	0937	143-148	1986-1992	David Lewis
Newsletter of the Unity East & West Committee, Tihnan, Persia	5-V	0407	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Next Hundred Years	11-XI	0677	103-106	1946-1950	Stanwood Cobb
Nichols, Valeria Lamb	19-XIX	0690	140-142	1983-1986	Artemus Lamb
Nicklin, Eve B.	19-XIX	0670	140-142	1983-1986	Thomas Lysaght
Nielsen, Lotus	20-XX	1018	143-148	1986-1992	Grace J. Nielsen
Nik-A'in, Sultan	10-X	0541	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Nine Utterances of Baha'u'llah on Temple entrances	11-XI	0340	103-106	1946-1950	
Nine sentences for use in the Temple interior	11-XI	0343	103-106	1946-1950	
Njang, Elizabeth Idang	18-XVIII	0819	136-140	1979-1983	
Nobility	7-VII	0486	93 & 94	1936-	Kenneth Christian

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1938	
Nodada, Cecilia	18-XVIII	0719	136-140	1979-1983	NSA Transkei
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	6-VI	0197	91 & 92	1934-1936	NSA USA & Canada
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	6-VI	0229	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	7-VII	0244	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	7-VII	0280	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	8-VIII	0301	95 & 96	1938-1940	NSA USA & Canada
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	9-IX	0239	97-100	1940-1944	NSA USA & Canada
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	10-X	0259	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	11-XI	0161	103-106	1946-1950	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	12-XII	0306	107-110	1950-1954	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0529	111-119	1954-1963	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	14-XIV	0531	120-124	1963-1968	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	15-XV	0679	124-129	1968-1973	
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	16-XVI	0490	130-133	1973-1976	Shoghi Effendi
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	17-XVII	0377	133-135	1976-1979	Shoghi Effendi
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	18-XVIII	0589	136-140	1979-1983	Shoghi Effendi
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	19-XIX	0569	140-142	1983-1986	Shoghi Effendi
Non-Political Character of the Baha'i Faith	20-XX	0754	143-148	1986-1992	
Non-Political Nature of the Baha'i Cause	7-VII	0793	93 & 94	1936-1938	Emily M. Axford
Nordstrom, Addie	15-XV	0444	124-129	1968-1973	R.L. Hudson
North America	16-XVI	0196	130-133	1973-1976	
North-eastern Asia	16-XVI	0229	130-133	1973-1976	
Northern Africa	16-XVI	0150	130-133	1973-1976	
Note	1-I	0006	82	1925-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1926	
Notes	20-XX	0234	143-148	1986-1992	
Notes	20-XX	0239	143-148	1986-1992	
Notes & References appended to A Synopsis and Codification of the Laws and Ordinances of the Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0101	124-129	1968-1973	
Notes on the pronunciation of Iranian words	7-VII	0617	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Notes on the pronunciation of Iranian words	8-VIII	0762	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	9-IX	0725	97-100	1940-1944	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	10-X	0635	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	11-XI	0646	103-106	1946-1950	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	12-XII	0857	107-110	1950-1954	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	13-XIII	1161	111-119	1954-1963	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	14-XIV	0578	120-124	1963-1968	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian words	15-XV	0757	124-129	1968-1973	
Notes on the Pronunciation of Persian Words	16-XVI	0626	130-133	1973-1976	
Notes on the Pronunciation of Persian Words	17-XVII	0597	133-135	1976-1979	
Notes on the pronunciation of Persian Words	18-XVIII	0895	136-140	1979-1983	
Notes on the Pronunciation of Persian Words	19-XIX	0734	140-142	1983-1986	
Notes on the Pronunciation of Persian Words	20-XX	1056	143-148	1986-1992	
Notice of Incorporation of NSA Dominican Rep.	13-XIII	0577	111-119	1954-1963	
Notice of Incorporation of NSA El Salvador	13-XIII	0587	111-119	1954-1963	
Notice of Incorporation of NSA Rep. of Colombia	13-XIII	0580	111-119	1954-1963	
Notice of Incorporation of SAB Luxembourg	13-XIII	0620	111-119	1954-1963	
Notice of Incorporation of SAB Santo Domingo, Dominican Rep.	13-XIII	0608	111-119	1954-1963	
Notice of Registration of SAB	13-XIII	0633	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Lucerne, Switzerland			119	1963	
Notification that SAB Sandakan exempt from registration	13-XIII	0671	111-119	1954-1963	
Notification to SAB Malacca, Maylaya, piece of land as burial ground	13-XIII	0677	111-119	1954-1963	
Nounou, Salim	20-XX	0975	143-148	1986-1992	B. Nakhjavani
Nourse, Catherine E.	19-XIX	0680	140-142	1983-1986	Light of the Pacific
Novel features of the Baha'i Community	18-XVIII	0364	136-140	1979-1983	Will C. Hoonard
Numerous New Supporters Attracted to the Faith	20-XX	0207	143-148	1986-1992	
Nushugati, Malakat	7-VII	0550	93 & 94	1936-1938	
###	###	###	###	###	###
O Army of Life	1-I	0012	82	1925-1926	'Abdu'l-Baha
O Army of Life	2-II	000016	83 & 84	1926-1928	'Abdu'l-Baha
Ober, Grace Robarts	08-VIII	0656	95 & 96	1938-1940	Mabel Rice-Wray Ives
Ober, Harlan Foster	13-XIII	0866	111-119	1954-1963	Ober, Bullock, Ashton
Oceanic Conference, the 1st, Palermo, Sicily, 23-25 Aug 1968	15-XV	0073	124-129	1968-1973	Hugh McKinley
Office of Public information	20-XX	0537	143-148	1986-1992	
Officers and Committees of NSA USA & Canada	5-V	0433	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Officers and Committees of NSA USA & Canada	6-VI	0511	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Officers and Committees of NSA USA & Canada	7-VII	0561	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Officers and Committees of NSA USA & Canada	9-IX	0659	97-100	1940-1944	
Officers and Committees of NSA USA & Canada	10-X	0560	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Officers and Committees of NSA USA, 1949-1950	11-XI	0525	103-106	1946-1950	
Officers of the National Spiritual Assembly of USA and Canada	4-IV	0274	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Official Letter Franchise Tax Board California exempting SAB Riverside, USA	13-XIII	0672	111-119	1954-1963	
Official publication removing Babi & Baha'i Faith as sub-divisions of	18-XVIII	0441	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Islam					
Official Tax Exemption granted SA Santiago, Chile	13-XIII	0669	111-119	1954-1963	
Oglesby, Mabry C.	10-X	0542	101 & 102	1944-1946	Louis G. Gregory & Harlan F. Ober
Old and New Paths at Green Acre	1-I	0087	82	1925-1926	Mariam Haney
Old Churches and the New World Faith	11-XI	0667	103-106	1946-1950	Geo. Townshend
Old Churches and the New World Faith	13-XIII	1169	111-119	1954-1963	Geo. Townshend
Olitzki, Walter	11-XI	0470	103-106	1946-1950	Marzieh Gail
Olsen, Cynthia & Edgar	20-XX	0899	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Mariana Is.
Olsen, Hendrik	14-XIV	0369	120-124	1963-1968	
One Common Faith	08-VIII	0589	95 & 96	1938-1940	Roberta V. Kaley
One God, One Truth, One People	14-XIV	0612	120-124	1963-1968	Ugo R. Giachery
One Kind of Deed	18-XVIII	0966	136-140	1979-1983	Dipchand Khianra
Oneness of Humanity	10-X	0757	101 & 102	1944-1946	Wm. K. Christian
Oneness of Religion	8-VIII	0835	95 & 96	1938-1940	Doris McKay
Only a Word	5-V	0667	89 & 90	1932-1934	Laura Dreyfus-Barney
Open Letter	7-VII	0495	93 & 94	1936-1938	Joseph McK. Noyes
Opening of the Baha'i Centenary Exhibition	10-X	0189	101 & 102	1944-1946	Ronald Storrs
Opening of the Fourth Epoch of the Formative Age	20-XX	0225	143-148	1986-1992	Sherna Deamer
Oriental Terms	14-XIV	0576	120-124	1963-1968	
Oriental Terms	16-XVI	0624	130-133	1973-1976	
Oriental Terms	17-XVII	0595	133-135	1976-1979	
Oriental Terms	18-XVIII	0893	136-140	1979-1983	
Oriental Terms frequently used in Baha'i Literature	1-I	0131	82	1925-1926	
Orientation of Hope	5-V	0527	89 & 90	1932-1934	Alain Locke
Osborne, Frank E.	9-IX	0628	97-100	1940-	Della C. Quinlan

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1944	
Other Activities of Baha'i Youth Groups	8-VIII	0557	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Other languages into which Baha'i Literature has been translated	13-XIII	1111	111-119	1954-1963	
Otiniera, Barere	15-XV	0516	124-129	1968-1973	Peter J. Woodrow
Our Dearly Beloved Fellow-Worker, Mr. Randall!	3-III	0213	85 & 86	1928-1930	Shoghi Effendi
Our Heritage from Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0834	97-100	1940-1944	Wm. K. Christian
Outline of Baha'i History	1-I	0015	82	1925-1926	
Outline of Baha'i Laws of NSA Egypt and Sudan	10-X	0387	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Outlines and Guides for Baha'i Study Classes	8-VIII	0726	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Outlines of Study	7-VII	0489	93 & 94	1936-1938	various
Outthey, Jeannette	18-XVIII	0721	136-140	1979-1983	NSA N. Caledonia & Loyalty Is.
###	###	###	###	###	###
Paa, Ephraim Te	20-XX	0971	143-148	1986-1992	Suzanne Worters
Pageantry as a Factor in Education	6-VI	0445	91 & 92	1934-1936	Clare Weir
Pageantry as a Factor in Education	6-VI	0445	91 & 92	1934-1936	Clare Weir
Panama City	14-XIV	0223	120-124	1963-1968	
Panama Temple data and statistics	15-XV	0647	124-129	1968-1973	
Papai, Ludwig	20-XX	0997	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Austria
Paper I	2-II	0227	83 & 84	1926-1928	Horace Holley
Paper II	2-II	0239	83 & 84	1926-1928	Ruhi Effendi Afnan
Pappiloud, Bertha	13-XIII	0944	111-119	1954-1963	
Parker, Herbert	19-XIX	0681	140-142	1983-1986	
Parsons, Agnes	5-V	0410	89 & 90	1932-1934	Mariam Haney
Partial Bibliography of Slide Shows on the Baha'i Faith (73)	20-XX	1049	143-148	1986-1992	
Partial Bibliography of some original works	18-XVIII	0887	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
on Baha'i Faith, in non-English (141)					
Partial Bibliography of Theses Relating to the Baha'i Faith	17-XVII	0593	133-135	1976-1979	
Partial Bibliography, Commercial Filmstrips on Baha'i Faith 1971-1986 (52)	19-XIX	0729	140-142	1983-1986	
Partial Bibliography, English Books by non-Baha'is, mention the Faith (493)	17-XVII	0577	133-135	1976-1979	Maureen Thur
Partial Bibliography, of items by Baha'is mention made of Baha'i Faith	17-XVII	0593	133-135	1976-1979	
Partial list of Baha'i Literature in Oriental Languages	3-III	0241	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Partial Listing of some Current General Baha'i Periodicals (14)	18-XVIII	0892	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Partial Listing of some Current General Baha'i Periodicals (21)	19-XIX	0728	140-142	1983-1986	
Partial Listing of some Current General Baha'i Periodicals (16)	20-XX	1048	143-148	1986-1992	
Participation in International Youth Year	19-XIX	0300	140-142	1983-1986	
Passages from "God Passes By" regarding Temple in America	10-X	0406	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
Passages from the Writings of the Bab (16)	15-XV	0015	124-129	1968-1973	The Bab
Passages from Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha about Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0042	136-140	1979-1983	'Abdu'l-Baha
Passages from Writings of Baha'u'llah about Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0041	136-140	1979-1983	Baha'u'llah
Passages from Writings of Shoghi Effendi about Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0044	136-140	1979-1983	Shoghi Effendi
Passages regarding the Temple in America, Introduction	12-XII	0521	107-110	1950-1954	George Townshend
Passing of 'Abdu'l-Baha	1-I	0019	82	1925-1926	Shoghi Effendi & Lady Blomfield
Passing of 'Abdu'l-Baha	2-II	0007	83 & 84	1926-1928	Shoghi Effendi & Lady Blomfield
Passing of Bahiyyih Khanum, The Most Exalted Leaf	5-V	0169	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Passing of Master's Secretary	3-III	0213	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Passing of May Maxwell	8-VIII	0079	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Passing of Shoghi Effendi	13-XIII	0207	111-	1954-	Amatu'l-Baha

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Path Is Clear	8-VIII	0569	95 & 96	1938-1940	Wilfrid Barton
Pattern of Persecution	18-XVIII	0271	136-140	1979-1983	
Patterson, Robert Henry	16-XVI	0549	130-133	1973-1976	
Pavon Barrera, Segundo	18-XVIII	0671	136-140	1979-1983	Helen Hornby
Pavon, Clementina Mejia de	18-XVIII	0671	136-140	1979-1983	Helen Hornby
Pavon, Raul	19-XIX	0616	140-142	1983-1986	Helen Hornby
Peace a Divine Creation	9-IX	0129	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah
Pedro Vargas	18-XVIII	0743	136-140	1979-1983	Eugene Dornbrook
Periodicals	15-XV	0754	124-129	1968-1973	
Periodicals	16-XVI	0623	130-133	1973-1976	
Periodicals	17-XVII	0544	133-135	1976-1979	
Perks, Thelma	20-XX	0903	143-148	1986-1992	Graham Hassall
Permanent Seat of the Universal House of Justice	16-XVI	0399	130-133	1973-1976	
Permits in Germany authorizing Baha'i activity to resume	10-X	0394	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Persecution and Defense of the Baha'i Community of Iran	20-XX	0371	143-148	1986-1992	
Persecution and Deportation of Baha'is of Caucasus & Turkistan	8-VIII	0087	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Persecution of Baha'i Community of Egypt 1985-1986	19-XIX	0283	140-142	1983-1986	
Persecution of Baha'i Community of Iran, 140-142 B.E.	19-XIX	0177	140-142	1983-1986	
Persecution of Baha'i Community of Iran, 1979-1983	18-XVIII	0249	136-140	1979-1983	Geoffrey Nash
Persecution of Baha'i Faith in Iran (from books, journals, newspapers)	18-XVIII	0369	136-140	1979-1983	Collins & Beavers
Persecution of Baha'i Faith in Iran, a partial bibliography	19-XIX	0270	140-142	1983-1986	
Persia	5-V	0114	89 & 90	1932-1934	L.S. Hakim & M.N. Carpenter
Persia Celebrates the First	10-X	0181	101 &	1944-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Hundred Years			102	1946	
Peru	9-IX	0914	97-100	1940-1944	Eve B. Nicklin
Petition Addressed by NSA USA to P.M. of Egyptian Government	4-IV	0166	87 & 88	1930-1932	NSA USA & Canada
Physical Features of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	3-III	0164	85 & 86	1928-1930	Allen B. McDaniel
Pictorial Report	18-XVIII	0138-0155	136-140	1979-1983	
Pilgrimage to the Scenes of the Bab's Captivity and Martyrdom	12-XII	0217	107-110	1950-1954	Dhikru'llah Khadem
Pinchon, Florence E.	14-XIV	0370	120-124	1963-1968	Roger White
Pioneer Introduction of the Baha'i Faith to the Netherlands	8-VIII	0877	95 & 96	1938-1940	Louise Drake Wright
Pioneer Journeys	9-IX	0896	97-100	1940-1944	Virginia Orbison
Pioneer Journeys	10-X	0771	101 & 102	1944-1946	Virginia Orbison
Pioneer Roll of Honor, The Seven Year Plan	9-IX	0215	97-100	1940-1944	
Pioneer Teachers in the Seven Year Plan	8-VIII	0055	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Piruzbakht, Ibrahim	7-VII	0545	93 & 94	1936-1938	Zikrullah Khadem
Places Baha'i Publishing Trusts have been founded	13-XIII	0476	111-119	1954-1963	
Plea	8-VIII	0570	95 & 96	1938-1940	A. Kunz Honnold
Pollinger, Franz	18-XVIII	0700	136-140	1979-1983	Kambiz Poostchi
Pope Pius IX	14-XIV	0201	120-124	1963-1968	
Portion of Radiance: A Reminiscence	17-XVII	0630	133-135	1976-1979	Berthalin Allien
Portrait of 'Abdu'l-Baha	5-V	0077	89 & 90	1932-1934	Mary Hanford Ford
Posy, Ampelius	14-XIV	0373	120-124	1963-1968	Ruth Blackwell
Prayer	2-II	0224	83 & 84	1926-1928	G.T.
Prayer	11-XI	0795	103-106	1946-1950	L. Khai
Prayer to Baha'u'llah	11-XI	0797	103-106	1946-1950	J.W.G.
Prayers	8-VIII	0722	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Prayers and Meditations	7-VII	0169	93 & 94	1936-	Baha'u'llah

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
				1938	
Prayers and Meditations	8-VIII	0218	95 & 96	1938-1940	Baha'u'llah
Prayers of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0792	97-100	1940-1944	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Preface	14-XIV	000005	120-124	1963-1968	
Preface	15-XV	000005	124-129	1968-1973	
Preface	16-XVI	000005	130-133	1973-1976	
Preface	17-XVII	000005	133-135	1976-1979	
Preface	18-XVIII	000005	136-140	1979-1983	
Preface	19-XIX	000005	140-142	1983-1986	
Preface	20-XX	00005	143-148	1986-1992	
Prejudice	11-XI	0401	103-106	1946-1950	A. Johansson
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	3-III	0076	85 & 86	1928-1930	Shoghi Effendi & Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	4-IV	0133	87 & 88	1930-1932	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	5-V	0191	89 & 90	1932-1934	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	6-VI	0181	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	7-VII	0225	111-119	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	8-VIII	0285	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	9-IX	0223	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	11-XI	0137	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	12-XII	0279	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Present Day Administration of the Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0481	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Presentation Address	8-VIII	0799	95 & 96	1938-1940	John A. Britton
Presented by Ruhiiyyih Khanum	12-XII	0138	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
President Eduard Benes	6-VI	0589	91 & 92	1934-1936	Martha L. Root
Presidential Order, Pakistan,	18-	0442	136-	1979-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'is as non-Muslim, 7 Apr 1981	XVIII		140	1983	
Prince Paul and Princess Olga of Yugoslavia	5-V	0541	89 & 90	1932-1934	Martha L. Root
Printezis, Nikolas	19-XIX	0649	140-142	1983-1986	NSA Greece
Prison City of 'Akka--The Most Great Prison	20-XX	1077	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Problemes du Monde et la Foi Baha'i	5-V	0553	89 & 90	1932-1934	'Ali Afdalipur
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	6-VI	0189	91 & 92	1934-1935	
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	7-VII	0235	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	8-VIII	0294	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	9-IX	0231	97-100	1940-1944	
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	10-X	0251	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	11-XI	0152	103-106	1946-1950	
Procedure for Conduct of Local Spiritual Assembly	12-XII	0295	107-110	1950-1954	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	12-XII	0304	107-110	1950-1954	NSA USA
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	13-XIII	0507	111-119	1954-1963	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	14-XIV	0508	120-124	1963-1968	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	15-XV	0661	124-129	1968-1973	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	16-XVI	0463	130-133	1973-1976	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	17-XVII	0346	133-135	1976-1979	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	18-XVIII	0546	136-140	1979-1983	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	19-XIX	0517	140-142	1983-1986	
Procedure for Conduct of Annual Baha'i Convention	20-XX	0705	143-148	1986-1992	
Process of International Consolidation	12-XII	0373	107-110	1950-1954	NSA USA
Proclamation of Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0001	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
Proclamation of Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0195	120-124	1963-1968	
Proclamation of the Baha'i Faith	14-XIV	0195	120-	1963-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Proclamation to Mankind In general	14-XIV	0211	120-124	1963-1968	
Produced under Non-Institutional Auspices (2)	19-XIX	0728	140-142	1983-1986	
Produced under Auspices of Baha'i Institutions (21)	19-XIX	0728	140-142	1983-1986	
Professor Auguste Forel and the Baha'i Teaching	4-IV	0390	87 & 88	1930-1932	Stanwood Cobb
Program of Lectures, 1927 & 1928 at Green Acre	2-II	0155	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Programme of Speakers	14-XIV	0060	120-124	1963-1968	
Progress Baha'i World Crusade, 1953-1958	13-XIII	IFB	111-119	1954-1963	
Progress Baha'i World Crusade, 1963	13-XIII	IBC	111-119	1954-1963	
Progress in Latin America	10-X	0698	101 & 102	1944-1946	Edna M. True
Progress in Ornamentation of the Universal House of Worship	7-VII	0429	93 & 94	1936-1938	Allen B. McDaniel
Progress to Ridvan 1983	18-XVIII	0086	136-140	1979-1983	
Project of Ornamenting the Baha'i Temple Dome	5-V	0287	89 & 90	1932-1934	John J. Earley
Promise of World Peace, text of the Statement	19-XIX	0324	140-142	1983-1986	UHJ
Promised Day Is Come	9-IX	0261	97-100	1940-1944	Shoghi Effendi
Promoting Social & Economic Development Activities	20-XX	0176	143-148	1986-1992	
Promoting Universal Participation and Spiritual Enrichment	20-XX	0170	143-148	1986-1992	
Prophet and the Scientist	11-XI	0691	103-106	1946-1950	Ross Woodman
Proposal for Charter Revision submitted to the UN by BIC	13-XIII	0795	111-119	1954-1963	
Protection of the Faith by Hands at Passing of Shoghi Effendi	13-XIII	0339	111-119	1954-1963	
Public Addresses in the United States and Canada, 1912	4-IV	0114	87 & 88	1930-1932	'Abdu'l-Baha
Public Dedication of the Baha'I House of Worship	12-XII	0154	107-110	1950-1954	William B. Sears
Public Inagural Services Conclude Ceremonies	13-XIII	0732	111-119	1954-1963	Joy Stevenson
Public Meeting Denison House, London, 23 May 1944	10-X	0195	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Public Recognition of the True	20-XX	0239	143-	1986-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Character of Baha'i Community			148	1992	
Publication & Dissemination of Baha'i Literature in English	17-XVII	0546	133-135	1976-1979	William P. Collins
Publication of the Kitab-i-Aqdas in English	20-XX	0115	143-148	1986-1992	
Publications of Great Britain Out of Print	9-IX	0697	97-100	1940-1944	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Qamar, Khalil	6-VI	0498	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Qassabchi, Mahmud	11-XI	0502	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Iraq
Qazvini, 'Ali-Asghar	10-X	0530	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Quant, Ella C.	15-XV	0506	124-129	1968-1973	Fred H. Reis
Qubad, Isfandiyar	18-XVIII	0709	136-140	1979-1983	M. Firoozmand
Queen Marie of Rumania	2-II	0173	83 & 84	1926-1928	Shoghi Effendi & Queen Marie
Queen Marie of Rumania	6-VI	0580	91 & 92	1934-1936	Martha L. Root
Queen Marie of Rumania	8-VIII	0278	95 & 96	1938-1940	Martha L. Root
Queen Marie of Rumania and the Baha'i Faith	8-VIII	0271	95 & 96	1938-1940	Geo. Townshend
Queen Victoria	14-XIV	0202	120-124	1963-1968	
Quest for Truth	11-XI	0408	103-106	1946-1950	Graham P. Conroy
Quigley, Robert Joseph	20-XX	0949	143-148	1986-1992	Philip O'Brien
Quotations	3-III	0065	85 & 86	1928-1930	the Bab, Baha'u'llah, 'Abdu'l-Baha
###	###	###	###	###	###
Rabbani School at Gwalior, India	18-XVIII	0233	136-140	1979-1983	Stephen H. Waite
Races of Men, Many or One?	3-III	0330	85 & 86	1928-1930	Louise G. Gregory
Races represented in the Baha'i World Community	13-XIII	0464	111-119	1954-1963	
Racial Amity	1-I	0165	82	1925-1926	Louis G. Gregory
Racial Amity at Green Acre	3-III	0179	85 & 86	1928-1930	Louis G. Gregory
Racial Amity in America, an	7-VII	0652	93 & 94	1936-	Louis G. Gregory

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Historical Review				1938	
Racial Likenesses and Differences: The Scientific Evidence and the Baha'i Teachings	6-VI	0659	91 & 92	1934-1936	Louis G. Gregory
Radio - Nations Calling	8-VIII	0937	95 & 96	1938-1940	Ethel M. Dawe
Raman, Appu	18-XVIII	0787	136-140	1979-1983	
Random Pages from A Baha'i Child's A-B-C	10-X	0474	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Randrianarivo, Daniel	19-XIX	0669	140-142	1983-1986	
Rapid World-Wide Extension of the Faith	12-XII	0054	107-110	1950-1954	
Raver, Harry	9-IX	0630	97-100	1940-1944	Mary H. Bode
Rawhani, 'Abdu'l-Vahhab	15-XV	0539	124-129	1968-1973	S.R. Rouhani
Rawhani, Bahram (Martyr)	12-XII	0705	107-110	1950-1954	
Rawhani, Muhammad Husayn	14-XIV	0373	120-124	1963-1968	
Rawhani, Murassa (Yazdi)	15-XV	0499	124-129	1968-1973	S.R. Rouhani
Raynor, Allan	18-XVIII	0696	136-140	1979-1983	Doug Raynor
Razing of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar of Ishqabad	14-XIV	0479	120-124	1963-1968	
Realization of the Architect's Design	9-IX	0498	97-100	1940-1944	Allen B. McDaniel
Recent Stirring Years in Chile	10-X	0717	101 & 102	1944-1946	Marcia Steward
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	14-XIV	0392	120-124	1963-1968	
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	15-XV	0378	124-129	1968-1973	
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	16-XVI	0353	130-133	1973-1976	
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	17-XVII	0247	133-135	1976-1979	
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	18-XVIII	0426	136-140	1979-1983	
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	19-XIX	0426	140-142	1983-1986	
Recognition of the Baha'i Faith	20-XX	0544	143-148	1986-1992	
Record of Baha'i Marriage-Certified, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, USA	13-XIII	0695	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Record of Transfer 1st Baha'i Indian Institute to SAB Guatemala	13-XIII	0681	111-119	1954-1963	
Reference to Baha'i Faith in books under non-Baha'i auspices	7-VII	0604	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Reference to Baha'i Faith in magazines by non-Baha'i writers	7-VII	0611	93 & 94	1936-1938	
References to Baha'i Faith in books by non-Baha'i authors	5-V	0478	89 & 90	1932-1934	
References to Baha'i Faith in Specialized References Works	8-VIII	0759	95 & 96	1938-1940	various
References to Baha'i Faith (13)	2-II	0159	83 & 84	1926-1928	various
References to Baha'i Faith (15)	3-III	0184	85 & 86	1928-1930	various
References to Baha'i Faith (28)	4-IV	0217	87 & 88	1930-1932	various
References to Baha'i Faith (40)	5-V	0322	89 & 90	1932-1934	various
References to Baha'i Faith (56)	6-VI	0449	91 & 92	1934-1936	various
References to Baha'i Faith (56)	7-VII	0498	93 & 94	1936-1938	various
References to Baha'i Faith (59)	8-VIII	0595	95 & 96	1938-1940	various
References to Baha'i Faith (59)	9-IX	0553	97-100	1940-1944	various
References to Baha'i Faith (65)	10-X	0477	101 & 102	1944-1946	various
References to Baha'i Faith (70)	11-XI	0425	103-106	1946-1950	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	5-V	0485	89 & 90	1932-1934	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	6-VI	0560	91 & 92	1934-1936	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	07-VII	0613	93 & 94	1936-1938	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	8-VIII	0759	95 & 96	1938-1940	various
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i Publications	9-IX	0721	97-100	1940-1944	
References to Baha'i Faith by	10-X	0630	101 &	1944-	various

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications			102	1946	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	11-XI	0641	103-106	1946-1950	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	12-XII	0852	107-110	1950-1954	
References to Baha'i Faith by Baha'is in non-Baha'i publications	13-XIII	1154	111-119	1954-1963	
References to Baha'i Faith by non-Baha'i authors	10-X	0627	101 & 102	1944-1946	various
References to Baha'i Faith by non-Baha'i writers	8-VIII	0756	95 & 96	1938-1940	various
References to Baha'i Faith in books & pamphlets, non-Baha'i auspices	9-IX	0711	97-100	1949-1944	
References to Baha'i Faith in books & pamphlets, non-Baha'i auspices	11-XI	0627	103-106	1946-1950	
References to Baha'i Faith in books & pamphlets, non-Baha'i auspices	12-XII	0831	107-110	1950-1954	
References to Baha'i Faith in books & pamphlets, non-Baha'i auspices	13-XIII	1118	111-119	1954-1963	
References to Baha'i Faith in books by non-Baha'i authors	4-IV	0307	87 & 88	1930-1932	
References to Baha'i Faith in books by non-Baha'i authors	6-VI	0552	91 & 92	1934-1936	
References to Baha'i Faith in encyclopedias & reference books	9-IX	0722	97-100	1940-1944	
References to Baha'i Faith in encyclopedias & reference books	10-X	0631	101 & 102	1944-1946	various
References to Baha'i Faith in encyclopedias & reference books	11-XI	0642	103-106	1946-1950	
References to Baha'i Faith in encyclopedias & reference books	12-XII	0852	107-110	1950-1954	
References to Baha'i Faith in encyclopedias & reference books	13-XIII	1155	111-119	1954-1963	
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines	3-III	0253	85 & 86	1928-1930	
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines by non-Baha'i authors	4-IV	0312	87 & 88	1930-1932	
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines	6-VI	0558	91 & 92	1934-1936	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
by non-Baha'i authors					
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines by non-Baha'i authors	9-IX	0719	97-100	1940-1944	
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines by non-Baha'i authors	11-XI	0638	103-106	1946-1950	
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines by non-Baha'i authors	12-XII	0845	107-110	1950-1954	
References to Baha'i Faith in magazines by non-Baha'i authors	13-XIII	1142	111-119	1954-1963	
References to Baha'i Faith in non-Baha'i works	3-III	0248	85 & 86	1928-1930	Bishop Brown
References to Baha'i Faith published under Non-Baha'i Auspices	8-VIII	0749	95 & 96	1938-1940	various
References to Baha'i Faith under Non-Baha'i auspices	10-X	0618	101 & 102	1944-1946	various
References to Baha'i Movement in magazines	2-II	0210	83 & 84	1926-1928	
References to Baha'i Movement in non-Baha'i works	2-II	0207	83 & 84	1926-1928	
References to Temple (3)	7-VII	0444	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Reflected in the West	9-IX	0767	97-100	1940-1944	Garreta Busey
Re-Florescence of Historical Romance in Nabil	5-V	0595	89 & 90	1932-1934	Mary Maxwell
Reginald Turvey: An Appreciation of the Man and His Works	17-XVII	0634	133-135	1976-1979	Lowell Johnson
Regional and National Teaching Conferesnces	12-XII	0049	107-110	1950-1954	
Registation as a Society of SAB Berlin, Germany	13-XIII	0611	111-119	1954-1963	
Registered Isolated Believers	8-VIII	0702	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Registration in High Court recognizing LSA Asmara, Eritrea	13-XIII	0609	111-119	1954-1963	
Registration of first legally recognized Canadian Indian marriage	13-XIII	0687	111-119	1954-1963	
Registration of SAB Nuku'alofa, Tonga Islands	13-XIII	0635	111-119	1954-1963	
Rejoice, O Israel	8-VIII	0869	95 & 96	1938-1940	Alice S.Cox

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Relation of Baha'i Cause to Modern Progressive Movements	1-I	0139	82	1925-1926	Ru'hi Afn'an
Relation of the Bab to traditions of Islam	3-III	0293	85 & 86	1928-1930	Wanden M.LaFarge
Relationaship to Government	20-XX	0761	143-148	1986-1992	
Relations between NSAs & Governmental NGOs & w/Public in General	20-XX	0485	143-148	1986-1992	
Relationship of the CBC to the NSAs	15-XV	0621	124-129	1968-1973	Edna M. True
Relationship of the Institutions of Guardianship and the UHJ	15-XV	0569	124-129	1968-1973	UHJ
Relationship to Government	16-XVI	0496	130-133	1973-1976	
Relationship to Government	17-XVII	0383	133-135	1976-1979	
Relationship to Government	18-XVIII	0595	136-140	1979-1983	
Relationship to Government	19-XIX	0575	140-142	1983-1986	
Religion and Social Progress	5-V	0533	89 & 90	1932-1934	Keith Ransom-Kehler
Religion and the World Council of Youth	5-V	0384	89 & 90	1932-1934	Marion Holley
Religion and World Order	6-VI	0571	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Religion Comes Again to Mankind	10-X	0752	101 & 102	1944-1946	Dorothy Baker
Religion for the New Age	3-III	0317	85 & 86	1928-1930	John H. Randall
Religion in Asia	4-IV	0416	87 & 88	1930-1932	Herbert A. Miller
Religion of Reconciliation	5-V	0545	89 & 90	1932-1934	Griffith J. Sparham
Religion Renewed	10-X	0128	101 & 102	1944-1946	'Abdu'l-Baha
Religion: Essential and Non-Essential	10-X	0126	101 & 102	1944-1946	'Abdu'l-Baha
Religious Education for a Peaceful Society	11-XI	0653	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
Religious Education for the Young	5-V	0635	89 & 90	1932-1934	Mrs. M.H. Inouye
Religious Foundations of World Unity	10-X	0664	101 & 102	1944-1946	Raymond F. Piper
Remembering Bernard Leach	18-XVIII	0929	136-140	1979-1983	Trudi Scott
Renewal of Faith	8-VIII	0003	95 & 96	1938-1940	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Renewal of Faith	9-IX	0002	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Report Activities NSA Baha'is of Iraq, 1936-1938	7-VII	0156	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Report of Baha'i activities in relation to the United Nations	12-XII	0601	107-110	1950-1954	Mildred Mottahedeh
Report of Decication and Conference	19-XIX	0548	140-142	1983-1986	
Report of International Baha'i Youth activity for the year 1952-1953	12-XII	0586	107-110	1950-1954	Dwight Allen
Report of the African Intercontinental Teaching Conference	12-XII	0124	107-110	1950-1954	
Report of the Asian Intercontinental Teaching Conference	12-XII	0181	107-110	1950-1954	
Report of the Conference	12-XII	0143	107-110	1950-1954	Beatrice Ashton
Report of the Dedication and Conference	20-XX	0731	143-148	1986-1992	Naysan Sahba
Report of the European Intercontinental Teaching Conference	12-XII	0171	107-110	1950-1954	
Report on Baha'i World Congress in London, 28 Apr-2 May 1963	14-XIV	0057	120-124	1963-1968	Beatrice Ashton
Reports on the Construction of the Arcade	12-XII	0246	107-110	1950-1954	Ben D. Weeden
Representative Selection Documents Illustrating Persecution Baha'is in Iran, 1983-1986	19-XIX	0247	140-142	1983-1986	
Republics of the West Indies	9-IX	0996	97-100	1940-1944	
Resolution by SA Jackson, Mississippi, USA enables Assembly perform marriages	13-XIII	0694	111-119	1954-1963	
Resolution by the NSA USA	12-XII	0393	107-110	1950-1954	NSA USA
Resolution by the NSA USA	13-XIII	0547	111-119	1954-1963	NSA USA
Resolution Min Edu Chile recognizing Colegio Nur, 18 Dec 1979	18-XVIII	0440	136-140	1979-1983	
Resolution Ministry Education, Peru, approving no customs duty NSA	18-XVIII	0439	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
vehicle					
Resolution President Bolivia, establishment Baha'i Radio 6 Jan 1983	18-XVIII	0444	136-140	1979-1983	
Resolution Ustupo Council San Blas Is., Panama, approve introduction Baha'i Faith	13-XIII	0679	111-119	1954-1963	
Response of UN to the Persecution of the Baha'is, 1980-20 Apr 1992	20-XX	0401	143-148	1986-1992	
Restoration and Maintenance of Holy Places	19-XIX	0055	140-142	1983-1986	
Restoration and Protection of Holy Places	20-XX	0120	143-148	1986-1992	
Rev. K.T. Chung's Preface to Dr. Esslemont's book	4-IV	0427	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Revell, Ethel Cowan	19-XIX	0626	140-142	1983-1986	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Revell, Jessie	14-XIV	0300	120-124	1963-1968	
Revell, Mary J.	9-IX	0602	97-100	1940-1944	J. & E. Revell
Review of various National Events	12-XII	0056	107-110	1950-1954	
Rexford, Orcella	11-XI	0495	103-106	1946-1950	
Reykjavik, Iceland, Sep 1971	15-XV	0322	124-129	1968-1973	
Rezvani, Ehsanollah	19-XIX	0682	140-142	1983-1986	Eulalia Ridvani
Rezvani, Monireh	20-XX	1001	143-148	1986-1992	Habib Rezvani
Rice, Emma Mandell	19-XIX	0677	140-142	1983-1986	Anne Gordon Atkinson
Rice-Wray, Dr. Edric Rawshan	20-XX	0958	143-148	1986-1992	Serrano & Ruhe
Richtfest Ceremony at the Baha'i Temple	13-XIII	0741	111-119	1954-1963	
Ridvani, Siyyid 'Ali	14-XIV	0374	120-124	1963-1968	Shoghi R. Rawhani
Rise and Establishment of the Administrative Order, from God Passes By	11-XI	0326	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
Rise and Establishment of the Administrative Order, from God Passes By	12-XII	0521	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Roars the Lion	8-VIII	0963	95 & 96	1938-1940	Louis G. Gregory
Roberts, Charley	15-XV	0454	124-129	1968-1973	John E. Kolstoe

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Roll of Assemblies Formed During the 7 Year Plan	9-IX	0214	97-100	1940-1944	
Roll of Honour, Baha'i World Crusade, 1953-1963	20-XX	IFC	143-148	1986-1992	
Romer, Annie	14-XIV	0375	120-124	1963-1968	Charlotte Linfoot
Romer, Harry Houston	6-VI	0488	91 & 92	1934-1936	Anthony & Slade
Rosary, The	7-VII	0757	93 & 94	1936-1938	Nellie S. French
Rosenberg, Ethel Jenner	4-IV	0262	87 & 88	1930-1932	Shoghi Effendi
Rosey E. Pool: An Appreciation	19-XIX	0802	140-142	1983-1986	A. Schouten-Buys
Rostampour, Ardeshir	18-XVIII	0792	136-140	1979-1983	Ayman & Nolley
Rowling, Margaret	18-XVIII	0757	136-140	1979-1983	M. & J. Heggie
Ruggoo, Arthur Joseph Gustave	18-XVIII	0761	136-140	1979-1983	NSA Mauritius
Ruhi, Husayn	13-XIII	0938	111-119	1954-1963	'Ali Ruhi
Rulers and the Learned	17-XVII	0317	133-135	1976-1979	
Rulers and the Learned	18-XVIII	0473	136-140	1979-1983	
Rulers and the Learned	19-XIX	0465	140-142	1983-1986	
Rulers and the Learned	20-XX	0624	143-148	1986-1992	
Rumi, Sayyid Mustafa	10-X	0517	101 & 102	1944-1946	Abbasali Butt
Rural development in India	17-XVII	0227	133-135	1976-1979	
Rushdi, 'Abdu'r-Rahman	13-XIII	0905	111-119	1954-1963	
Russia's Cultural Contribution to the Baha'i Faith	6-VI	0707	91 & 92	1934-1936	Martha L. Root
Rutfjall, Nils	15-XV	0483	124-129	1968-1973	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Sabet, Habib	20-XX	0961	143-148	1986-1992	Hormoz Sabet
Sabet, Rostam	20-XX	0963	143-148	1986-1992	LSA Brighton
Saboor, 'Ali	11-XI	0494	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Iraq
Sabri, 'Abdu'l-Fattah	13-XIII	0905	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Sadiqi, Parviz	15-XV	0514	124-129	1968-1973	
Safrang, Gulbanu	17-XVII	0416	133-135	1976-1979	SA Panchgani
Said-Eddin, 'Ali	11-XI	0499	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Egypt, Sudan, Abyssinia
Sala, Emeric	20-XX	0993	143-148	1986-1992	Liedtke & Bond
Sala, Rosemary	18-XVIII	0712	136-140	1979-1983	Emeric Sala
Salazar, Anguel Maria	17-XVII	0420	133-135	1976-1979	NSA Ecuador
Salih, M.	9-IX	0606	97-100	1940-1944	
Salim, Mustafa Effendi	13-XIII	0931	111-119	1954-1963	
Samandari, 'Azizu'llah	13-XIII	0937	111-119	1954-1963	
Samandari, Cyrus	13-XIII	0925	111-119	1954-1963	M. & U. Samandari
Samimi, Ahmad	17-XVII	0411	133-135	1976-1979	
Sampler from Mahmud's Diary	13-XIII	1186	111-119	1954-1963	Marzieh Gail
San Francisco and the Baha'i Charter	10-X	0761	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shirin Fozdar
Sandando, Yowane	18-XVIII	0765	136-140	1979-1983	Iraj Yazdani
Sanderson, Edith	13-XIII	0889	111-119	1954-1963	L.D. Barney
Sapporo, Japan, September 1971	15-XV	0321	124-129	1968-1973	
Scheffler, Carl	13-XIII	0939	111-119	1954-1963	Sophie Loeding
Scherer, Carl A.	18-XVIII	0739	136-140	1979-1983	Dorothy Petersen
Scherer, Loretta	18-XVIII	0739	136-140	1979-1983	Dorothy Petersen
Schmidt, Eugen	18-XVIII	0800	136-140	1979-1983	P. Muhlschlegel
Schopflocker, Florence Eveline (Lorol)	15-XV	0488	124-129	1968-1973	
Schubarth, Johanna	12-XII	0694	107-110	1950-1954	
Schwarz, Albert	4-IV	0264	87 & 88	1930-1932	Shoghi Effendi
Schwarz-Solivo, Alice	14-XIV	0377	120-	1963-	Axel Schwarz

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
Schweizer, Annemarie	13-XIII	0890	111-119	1954-1963	
Schweizer, Friedrich	11-XI	0487	103-106	1946-1950	
Science and Religion	1-I	0160	82	1925-1926	J.E. Esslemont
Science and Religion, Compiled from Baha'i Scripture & Modern Science	4-IV	0494	87 & 88	1930-1932	Loulie A. Mathews
Science and Revelation	11-XI	0719	103-106	1946-1950	G.A. Shook
Science and the Open Mind	9-IX	0788	97-100	1940-1944	Gless A. Shook
Scientist Needs Religion	8-VIII	0576	95 & 96	1938-1940	Otto Zmeskal
Scott, Edwin	5-V	0418	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Scott, Josephine	13-XIII	0899	111-119	1954-1963	L.D. Barney
Scriptures of Different Faiths	8-VIII	0892	95 & 96	1938-1940	Pritam Singh
Search for Faith	11-XI	0725	103-106	1946-1950	Edris Rice-Wray
Seat of the Universal House of Justice	19-XIX	0023	140-142	1983-1986	
Seepe, Lot Max	18-XVIII	0806	136-140	1979-1983	Andrew Mofokeng
Selection of documents Official recognition Baha'i Faith 1963-1968 (5)	14-XIV	0415	120-124	1963-1968	
Selection of documents Official recognition Baha'i Faith 1968-1973 (12)	15-XV	0389	124-129	1968-1973	
Selection of documents Official recognition Baha'i Faith 1976-1979 (13)	17-XVII	0269	133-135	1976-1979	
Selection of documents Official recognition Baha'i Faith 1979-1983 (12)	18-XVIII	0437	136-140	1979-1983	
Selection of documents Official recognition Baha'i Faith 1983-1986 (17)	19-XIX	0435	140-142	1983-1986	
Selection of documents Official recognition Baha'i Faith 1986-1992 (15)	20-XX	0554	143-148	1986-1992	
Selection of Introductory and Expository Works	14-XIV	0571	120-124	1963-1968	
Selection of Introductory and	15-XV	0753	124-	1968-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Expository Works			129	1973	
Selection of Introductory and Expository Works	16-XVI	0622	130-133	1973-1976	
Selection of Introductory and Expository Works	17-XVII	0543	133-135	1976-1979	
Selection of Letters of the Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0047	136-140	1979-1983	Bahiyyih Khanum
Selections from God Passes By	10-X	0296	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
Selections from the Writings of Shoghi Effendi	13-XIII	0227	111-119	1954-1963	
Selections from Writings of Shoghi Effendi about Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0030	120-124	1963-1968	Shoghi Effendi
Senne, Dorothy Kedibone	17-XVII	0434	133-135	1976-1979	
Session at the World Congress of Faiths	7-VII	0634	93 & 94	1936-1938	Helen Bishop
Seto, Anthony Yuen	13-XIII	0886	111-119	1954-1963	Mamie L. Seto
Seto, Mamie Lotretta	15-XV	0479	124-129	1968-1973	Grace Stevenson
Seven Valleys	8-VIII	0945	95 & 96	1938-1940	Everett Gamagga
Seven Valleys by Baha'ullah, A Meditation	7-VII	0623	93 & 94	1936-1938	Geo. Townshend
Seven Year International Teaching Plan 1979-1986	18-XVIII	0081	136-140	1979-1983	
Seven Year International Teaching Plan, 136-142 BE, 1979-1986	19-XIX	0023	140-142	1983-1986	
Seven Year Plan	09-IX	0173	97-100	1940-1944	
Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Abdu'l-Baha's to the West	20-XX	0053	143-148	1986-1992	
Shahquli, 'Abbas	14-XIV	0378	120-124	1963-1968	
Sharma, Ram Dayal	14-XIV	0366	120-124	1963-1968	
Sharp, Adelaide	17-XVII	0418	133-135	1976-1979	NSA Persia
Shaver, Fritzi	13-XIII	0918	111-119	1954-1963	Elsa Steinmetz
Shayani, 'Azizu'llah	20-XX	0910	143-148	1986-1992	L. & N. Schayani
Shaydan-Shidi, Haji Abu'l-Qasim	15-XV	0509	124-129	1968-1973	
Shepherd, Harold	18-XVIII	0740	136-140	1979-1983	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Shoghi Effendi, Excerpts from the letters of	4-IV	0170	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-known works	14-XIV	0564	120-124	1963-1968	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-Known Works	15-XV	0708	124-129	1968-1973	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-Known Works	16-XVI	0577	130-133	1973-1976	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-Known Works	17-XVII	0487	133-135	1976-1979	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-Known Works	18-XVIII	0836	136-140	1979-1983	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-Known Works	19-XIX	0718	140-142	1983-1986	
Shoghi Effendi's Best-Known Works	20-XX	1042	143-148	1986-1992	
Shoghi Effendi's translations	14-XIV	0564	120-124	1963-1968	
Shoghi Effendi's Writings in compilations	14-XIV	0565	120-124	1963-1968	
Short Chronicle of 'Abdu'l-Baha's Visit to London, 1911-1912	4-IV	0375	87 & 88	1930-1932	Sitarieh Khanum (Lady Blomfield)
Short History of International Baha'i Bureau, Geneva, Switzerland	4-IV	0257	87 & 88	1930-1932	H. Emogene Hoagg
Short Obligatory Prayer in 320 Languages, Dialects or Scripts	16-XVI	0584	130-133	1973-1976	
Short Obligatory Prayer in 391 Languages, Dialects or Scripts	17-XVII	0496	133-135	1976-1979	
Short Obligatory Prayer in 295 Languages	15-XV	0717	124-129	1968-1973	
Shrines and Gardens	3-III	0349	85 & 86	1928-1930	Beatrice Irwin
Shrivastav, Kailash	19-XIX	0679	140-142	1983-1986	NSA India
Significance of Baha'u'llah's Incarceration in Akka, from God Passes By	17-XVII	0051	133-135	1976-1979	Shoghi Effendi
Significance of the First Baha'i Century	10-X	0131	101 & 102	1944-1946	Geo.Townshend
Significance of the Formative Age	15-XV	0152	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi
Significant Inter-Racial Conference	3-III	0175	85 & 86	1928-1930	Louis G. Gregory
Signing of the Status Agreement	20-XX	0123	143-148	1986-1992	UHJ
Silver, Jean	13-XIII	0942	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			119	1963	
Simple, Peter	15-XV	0498	124-129	1968-1973	John E. Kolstoe
Singapore: Statement on the National Ideology	20-XX	0500	143-148	1986-1992	SA Singapore
Singh, Pitram	13-XIII	0874	111-119	1954-1963	Ilmi & Koreshi
Sings the Nightingale	8-VIII	0964	95 & 96	1938-1940	Louis G. Gregory
Sinn Unsere Zeit, Der	5-V	0571	89 & 90	1932-1934	Her. Grossmann
Sivapiragasam, Kandiah	20-XX	0891	143-148	1986-1992	NSA Sri Lanka
Six books about 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0139	124-129	1968-1973	K&F Kazemzadeh
Six Intercontinental Conferences, Oct 1967	14-XIV	0221	120-124	1963-1968	
Sixth International Convention for Election of Universal House of Justice, Ridvan 1988	20-XX	0618	143-148	1986-1992	
Siyah-Chal, The Black Pit	20-XX	1071	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Slatter, Ida Boulter	9-IX	0626	97-100	1940-1944	Miriam Haney
Small World and the Great Peace	11-XI	0787	103-106	1946-1950	Her. Grossmann
Smith, Elton Mason	15-XV	0504	124-129	1968-1973	Meredith Smith
Sneider, Mabel Adelle	18-XVIII	0705	136-140	1979-1983	
Social and Economic Development	19-XIX	0346	140-142	1983-1986	
Social and Economic Development Activities: A New Stage Evolution World Order	19-XIX	0346	140-142	1983-1986	Holly Hanson Vick
Social and Economic Development in the Baha'i Community of Iran	19-XIX	0783	140-142	1983-1986	Holly Hanson Vick
Social and Economic Development Projects	20-XX	0409	143-148	1986-1992	
Social Basis of World Unity	10-X	0694	101 & 102	1944-1946	Elsie Austin
Sojourn of 'Abdu'l-Baha in Paris Oct-Dec 1911	6-VI	0654	91 & 92	1934-1936	Sitarieh Khanum
Soleimani, Azizullah	19-XIX	0642	140-142	1983-1986	Kiumard Ardakani
Sombeek, Ludmila Van	18-	0689	136-	1979-	Jean Norris Scales

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
	XVIII		140	1983	
Sombek, Rita van Bleyswijk	18-XVIII	0763	136-140	1979-1983	Lottie Tobias
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah, Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha in English	20-XX	1041	143-148	1986-1992	
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah & 'Abdu'l-Baha	14-XIV	0564	120-124	1963-1968	
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah & 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0708	124-129	1968-1973	
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah & 'Abdu'l-Baha	16-XVI	0577	130-133	1973-1976	
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	17-XVII	0487	133-135	1976-1979	
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	18-XVIII	0836	136-140	1979-1983	
Some Compilations from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	19-XIX	0717	140-142	1983-1986	
Some Experiences Among the Poor in Brazil	3-III	0363	85 & 86	1928-1930	Leonora Holsapple
Some References Greatest Holy Leaf, works published in English	18-XVIII	0055	136-140	1979-1983	
Some Tendencies Toward Unity in Religion	1-I	0157	82	1925-1926	Alfred W. Martin
Some Themes and Images, Writings of Baha'u'llah	16-XVI	0670	130-133	1973-1976	B. Nakhjavani
Some Works published commemorate 50th Anniv. Passing Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0057	136-140	1979-1983	
Sommerau, Ala	14-XIV	0379	120-124	1963-1968	
Song	11-XI	0795	103-106	1946-1950	Nancy Bowditch
Song Celestial, The (partial)	8-VIII	0947	95 & 96	1938-1940	Howard Colby Ives
Song for a New Day	11-XI	0795	103-106	1946-1950	Silvia Margolis
Song of Tahirih	11-XI	0796	103-106	1946-1950	Nancy Bowditch
Song Offerings (words for 19	4-IV	0517	87 & 88	1930-	various

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
songs)				1932	
Song Offerings (words for 19 songs)	5-V	0668	89 & 90	1932-1934	various
Song Offerings (words for 19 songs)	6-VI	0728	91 & 92	1934-1936	various
Song Offerings (words for 29 songs)	7-VII	0804	93 & 94	1936-1938	various
Soul of Iceland, a Baha'i Saga	6-VI	0684	91 & 92	1934-1936	Martha L. Root
Soul, Mind, Spirit and the Essence of Divinity	2-II	0064	83 & 84	1928-1932	'Abdu'l-Baha
Sources of Community Life	7-VII	0703	93 & 94	1936-1938	Marion Holley
South Africa: Views Submitted on Constitutional Reform	20-XX	0493	143-148	1986-1992	NSA S. Africa
South America	6-VI	0692	91 & 92	1934-1936	Loulie A. Mathews
South America	16-XVI	0208	130-133	1973-1976	
South America Republics	08-VIII	1038	95 & 96	1938-1940	
South America Republics	9-IX	1000	97-100	1940-1944	
South Central Asia	16-XVI	0241	130-133	1973-1976	
South China Seas, Singapore, Jan 1971	15-XV	0319	124-129	1968-1973	
South-eastern Asia	16-XVI	0248	130-133	1973-1976	
Southern Africa	16-XVI	0150	130-133	1973-1976	
Souvenir Feast of 'Abdu'l-Baha	2-II	0263	83 & 84	1926-1928	Keith Ransom-Kehler
Special Session Held for Latin-American Reps, 9-11 Jul 1944	10-X	0170	101 & 102	1944-1946	Gayle Woolson
Special Youth Projects	20-XX	0444	143-148	1986-1992	
Speech delivered opening of Baha'i Centenary Exhibition, London, 20 May 1944	10-X	0645	101 & 102	1944-1946	Ronald Storrs
Spell of the Temple	05-V	0279	89 & 90	1932-1934	Allen B. McDaniel
Spendlove, F. St. George	13-XIII	0895	111-119	1954-1963	
Spirit and Form of Baha'i Administration	2-II	0089	83 & 84	1926-1928	Shoghi Effendi & Editors
Spirit and Form of Baha'i Administration	3-III	0095	85 & 86	1928-1930	Horace Holley

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Spirit and Form of Baha'i Administration	4-IV	0148	87 & 88	1930-1932	Shoghi Effendi
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	5-V	0210	89 & 90	1932-1934	Horace Holley
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	6-VI	0252	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	7-VII	0308	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	8-VIII	0361	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	9-IX	0339	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	10-X	0311	101 & 102	1944-1946	Horace Holley
Spirit and Form of the Baha'i Administrative Order	11-XI	0209	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
Spirit of the Exposition	8-VIII	0803	95 & 96	1938-1940	Mary Hanford Ford
Spirit of the New Day	8-VIII	0009	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Spirit of the New Day	9-IX	0007	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
Spiritual Basis of World Peace	5-V	0511	89 & 90	1932-1934	Horace Holley
Spiritual Challenge to Youth	10-X	0452	101 & 102	1944-1946	Pari Zia-Walrath
Spiritual Conquest of Magallanes	10-X	0782	101 & 102	1944-1946	Artemus Lamb
Spiritual Enrichment of the Baha'i Community	19-XIX	0099	140-142	1983-1986	
Spiritual Perspectives	6-VI	0592	91 & 92	1934-1936	Raymond Piper
Spiritual Potencies of That Consecrated Spot	8-VIII	0245	95 & 96	1938-1940	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Revolution	15-XV	0773	124-129	1968-1973	Douglas Martin
Spiritual Role of Art	20-XX	1136	143-148	1986-1992	Ludwig Tuman
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	3-III	0159	85 & 86	1928-1930	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	4-IV	0210	87 & 88	1930-1932	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	5-V	0274	89 & 90	1932-1934	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	6-VI	0393	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	7-VII	0424	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	8-VIII	0505	95 & 96	1938-1940	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	9-IX	0482	97-100	1940-1944	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	10-X	0402	101 & 102	1944-1946	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	11-XI	0322	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	12-XII	0517	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	13-XIII	0700	111-119	1954-1963	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	14-XIV	0476	120-124	1963-1968	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	15-XV	0630	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	16-XVI	0484	130-133	1973-1976	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	17-XVII	0366	133-135	1976-1979	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	18-XVIII	0569	136-140	1979-1983	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	19-XIX	0545	140-142	1983-1986	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Significance of the Mashriqu'l-Adhkar	20-XX	0729	143-148	1986-1992	Shoghi Effendi
Spiritual Truth Is Revealed	6-VI	0165	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Splendor at the Core	6-VI	0601	91 & 92	1934-1936	Angela Morgan
Sprague, Philip Goddard	12-XII	0698	107-110	1950-1954	Helen Campbell
Sprague, Sydney	9-IX	0633	97-100	1940-1944	Willard P. Hatch
Staff of Editors	2-II	000012	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Staff of Editors	4-IV	000017	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Staff of Editors	5-V	000019	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Staff of Editors	6-VI	000027	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Staff of Editors	7-VII	000023	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Staff of Editors	8-VIII	000037	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Staff of Editors, 1940-1942	9-IX	000029	97-100	1940-1944	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Staff of Editors, 1942-1944	9-IX	000030	97-100	1940-1944	
Staff of Editors, 1944-1946	10-X	000029	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Staff of Editors, 1946-1948 & 1948-1950	11-XI	000027	103-106	1946-1950	
Staff of Editors, 1950-1952 & 1952-1954	12-XII	000031	107-110	1950-1954	
Standard of Baha'i Character	12-XII	0328	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Stars Before the Dawn	11-XI	0794	103-106	1946-1950	Nell G. Wilson
Statement by Research Department, Epochs of Formative Age	20-XX	0231	143-148	1986-1992	
Statement by the Architect	4-IV	0205	87 & 88	1930-1932	Louis J. Bourgeois
Statement by the Architect	5-V	0284	89 & 90	1932-1934	Louis J. Bourgeois
Statement of the Purpose and Principles of the Baha'i Faith	1-I	0013	82	1925-1926	
Statement of the Purpose and Principles of the Baha'i Faith	2-II	0001	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Statement on Encouragement of Baha'i Scholarship, 9 Aug 1984	19-XIX	0372	140-142	1983-1986	ITC
Statement on Present Day Administration of Baha'i Cause	1-I	0045	82	1925-1926	Horace Holley
Statement on Present Day Administration of Baha'i Cause	2-II	0069	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Statement on World Order by Shoghi Effendi	9-IX	0312	97-100	1940-1944	Shoghi Effendi
Statements made jointly with other NCOs	19-XIX	0397	140-142	1983-1986	
Statements presented to S. Pacific Commission at Conferences	18-XVIII	0412	136-140	1979-1983	
Statements Presented to S. Pacific Commission at Conferences	20-XX	0536	143-148	1986-1992	
Station of the Bab, from The World Order of Baha'u'llah	12-XII	0193	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
Stearns, John P.	10-X	0539	101 & 102	1944-1946	Hans Dory
Stearns, John P.	10-X	0540	101 & 102	1944-1946	Eve B. Nicklin
Steffes, Marian	17-XVII	0458	133-135	1976-1979	
Steinmetz, Elsa	15-XV	0475	124-129	1968-1973	Anna Kunz

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Stettler, Karl Donald	18-XVIII	0729	136-140	1979-1983	Lucille Stettler
Stevenson, Margaret	9-IX	0601	97-100	1940-1944	Mrs. E.M. Axford
Storch, Juanita Marie	20-XX	0863	143-148	1986-1992	Waldo Boyd
Story of the Baha'i Faith in Cuba	9-IX	0916	97-100	1940-1944	Eugenio Gines
Story of the Baha'is & their unique Temple of Worship, 17 Jun 1945	10-X	0411	101 & 102	1944-1946	Chicago Tribune
Stout, Janet Whitenack	19-XIX	0661	140-142	1983-1986	John E. Kolstoe
Structural features of the interior of the Baha'i House of Worship	12-XII	0529	107-110	1950-1954	Edwin H. Eardley
Structure of the Baha'i Temple	2-II	0116	83 & 84	1926-1928	Henry J. Burt
Structure of the Baha'i Temple	3-III	0157	85 & 86	1928-1930	Henry J. Burt
Struven, Edward	14-XIV	0380	120-124	1963-1968	Sophie Loeding
Suffering, Tribulations, Exile, Captivity & Confinement of Baha'u'llah	20-XX	1069	142-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Sufferings of Baha'u'llah and their significance	16-XVI	0635	130-133	1973-1976	Geo. Townshend
Sufferings of Followers of Baha'u'llah & the Báb in Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, The	9-IX	0172	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha
Sufferings of Followers of Baha'u'llah and the Báb in Words of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0171	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah
Suhrab, 'Inayatu'llah	14-XIV	0381	120-124	1963-1968	
Sulayman, Muhammad	8-VIII	0680	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Suleimani, Ridvaniyyih	18-XVIII	0752	136-140	1979-1983	Dae Eng
Suleimani, Suleiman	20-XX	0889	143-148	1986-1992	James Manners
Sultan 'Abdu'l-Aziz	14-XIV	0196	120-124	1963-1968	
Sumah, Mohamed Lamin	20-XX	0875	143-148	1986-1992	Hakiman & Sillah
Summary of Achievements under the Ten Year Plan	13-XIII	0459	111-119	1954-1963	
Summary of Baha'i Teachings	2-II	0294	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Summary of Guardian's	15-XV	0687	124-	1968-	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Instructions, connection w/military service			129	1973	
Summary of Guardian's Instructions, connection w/military service	16-XVI	0498	130-133	1973-1976	Shoghi Effendi
Summary of Guardian's Instructions, connection w/military service	17-XVII	0384	133-135	1976-1979	Shoghi Effendi
Summary of Guardian's Instructions, connection w/military service	18-XVIII	0596	136-140	1979-1983	Shoghi Effendi
Summary of Guardian's Instructions, connection w/military service	19-XIX	0576	140-142	1983-1986	Shoghi Effendi
Summary of Guardian's Instructions, connection w/military service	20-XX	0762	143-148	1986-1992	Shoghi Effendi
Summary of National Goals and Accomplishments	17-XVII	0085	133-135	1976-1979	
Summary of other Accomplishments	17-XVII	0098	133-135	1976-1979	
Summary of Social & Economic Development Activities Apr 1983-Pre-1986	19-XIX	0351	140-142	1983-1986	
Summary of the Purpose of All His Suffering	20-XX	1084	142-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
Summary of the years 1947-1976	17-XVII	0229	133-135	1976-1979	
Summary of the Years 1947-1979	18-XVIII	0396	136-140	1979-1983	
Summary of the years 1947-1983	19-XIX	0378	140-142	1983-1986	
Summary Statistics of the Six Year Plan, 1986-1992	20-XX	0192	143-148	1986-1992	
Summons to the Kings collectively	14-XIV	0001	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
Sunshine, Rezzi	15-XV	0473	124-129	1968-1973	Ellen Sims
Supplementary Report of the NSA of USA & Canada 1938-1939	8-VIII	0138	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Supplementary Report of the NSA of USA & Canada 1939-1940	8-VIII	0157	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Supreme Affliction, The	4-IV	0435	87 & 88	1930-1932	Alfred E. Lunt
Survey by continents	15-XV	0184	124-129	1968-1973	
Survey by Continents	20-XX	0247	143-148	1986-1992	
Survey by Continents 1973-1976	16-XVI	0141	130-	1973-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			133	1976	
Survey of Baha'i Women in the Five Year Plan	17-XVII	0202	133-135	1976-1979	Rachel Collins
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities 1928-1930	3-III	0028	85 & 86	1928-1930	Horace Holley
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities in East and West	2-II	0019	83 & 84	1926-1928	Horace Holley
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities in East and West	4-IV	0043	87 & 88	1930-1932	Horace Holley
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities in East and West	5-V	0018	89 & 90	1932-1934	Horace Holley
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities in East and West	6-VI	0013	91 & 92	1934-1936	Horace Holley
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities in East and West	7-VII	0015	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Survey of Current Baha'i Activities in East and West	8-VIII	0015	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Survey of Events	18-XVIII	0251	136-140	1979-1983	
Survey of Events	19-XIX	0177	140-142	1983-1986	
Survey of Events, Feb 1985-20 Apr 1986	19-XIX	0283	140-142	1983-1986	
Survey of the expanded use of radio & television in the Fiove Year Plan	17-XVII	0215	133-135	1976-1979	
Suva, Fiji, May 1971	15-XV	0320	124-129	1968-1973	
Sydney	14-XIV	0239	120-124	1963-1968	
Synopsis and Codification of Laws and Ordinances of Kitab-i-Aqdas	15-XV	0093	124-129	1968-1973	
Szanto-Felbermann, Renee	19-XIX	0633	140-142	1983-1986	Ingeborg Franken
###	###	###	###	###	###
Tablet to America	2-II	0285	83 & 84	1926-1928	Baha'u'llah
Tablet to the Shah of Persia	4-IV	0102	87 & 88	1930-1932	Baha'u'llah
Taffa, Teres Pia	19-XIX	0644	140-142	1983-1986	Mario Piarulli
Tahirih's Message to the Modern World	8-VIII	0918	95 & 96	1938-1940	Martha L. Root
Taking the Message to the Maori People	5-V	0660	89 & 90	1932-1934	Keith Ransom-Kehler
Tamasese, Saialala	14-XIV	0382	120-124	1963-1968	
Tambe, Solomon Tanyi	20-XX	0968	143-	1986-	Samuel Tanyi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			148	1992	Tambe
Tantawi, Hasan Mar'i	11-XI	0505	103-106	1946-1950	NSA Egypt, Sudan
Ta'Yidi, Jahangir	13-XIII	0933	111-119	1954-1963	
Taymuri-Muqadam, Ruh'u'llah (Martyr)	17-XVII	0433	133-135	1976-1979	various reports
Teaching in North America	9-IX	0199	97-100	1940-1944	Leroy Ioas
Teaching the Cause of Baha'u'llah in Distant Lands	7-VII	0797	93 & 94	1936-1938	Nellie S. French
Temple Echoes from the World's Fair	6-VI	0406	91 & 92	1934-1936	Zia Bagdadi
Temple Foundation Ceremony	13-XIII	0726	111-119	1954-1963	U.S. Baha'i News
Temple Is Raised	13-XIII	0741	111-119	1954-1963	
Temple of Bahapur as Silent Teacher	20-XX	0743	143-148	1986-1992	Eliza Rasiwala
Temple of Light	4-IV	0204	87 & 88	1930-1932	Allen B. McDaniel
Temple of Light	9-IX	0173	97-100	1940-1944	Allen B. McDaniel
Temple of Universal Religion	6-VI	0411	91 & 92	1934-1936	D.M. Northcroft
Temples of the Ages	8-VIII	0519	95 & 96	1938-1940	Allen McDaniel
Ten Year Crusade and the Knights of Baha'u'llah	20-XX	0093	143-148	1986-1992	'Ali Nakhjavani
Ten-Year International Teaching & Consolidation Plan 1953-1963	12-XII	0256	107-110	1950-1954	
Territories represented by the Regional NSAs	13-XIII	0470	111-119	1954-1963	
Testimony of Baha'u'llah	15-XV	0159	124-129	1968-1973	Baha'u'llah
Testimony of Shoghi Effendi	15-XV	0159	124-129	1968-1973	
Text in Iranian, outline of Baha'i Laws, matter of Personal status	8-VIII	0493	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Text of address by His Highness Malietoa Tanumafili II	17-XVII	0372	133-135	1976-1979	Malietoa Tanumafili II
Text of Address of His Highness Malietoa Tanumafili II, 1 Sep 1984	19-XIX	0557	140-142	1983-1986	Malietoa Tanumafili II
Text of Authorization for registration of NSA of Baha'is of Egypt	6-VI	0302	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Text, Outline Baha'i Laws regarding Personal Status	9-IX	0468	97-100	1940-1944	NSA Egypt & Sudan

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Submitted Egyptian Government					
Text, USA War Department granting use Greatest Name on Baha'i Graves	9-IX	0475	97-100	1940-1944	
The Purpose of Baha'u'llah's Suffering	20-XX	1083	143-148	1986-1992	compiled by Donald R. Witzel
The Station and Titles of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0107	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi
The World Centre	19-XIX	0023	140-142	1983-1986	
Thiele, Paul Fred	15-XV	0522	124-129	1968-1973	Marion Goldstein
Thilander, Harold, and his Publications for the Blind in Sweden	6-VI	0716	91 & 92	1934-1936	Nellie S. French
This Heart Is Thy Lyre	11-XI	0796	103-106	1946-1950	Juliet Thompson
Thomas, Wilma	17-XVII	0436	133-135	1976-1979	Witzel & Whalen
Thompson, Juliet	13-XIII	0862	111-119	1954-1963	
Thornburgh-Cropper, Mrs.	8-VIII	0649	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Three Momentous Years, the Heroic Age, 1868-1870	15-XV	0767	124-129	1968-1973	Adib Tahirzadeh
Three Stations of the Divine Manifestations	6-VI	0172	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Through India & Burma	2-II	0145	83 & 84	1926-1928	F.E. Schopflocher
Tijssen-Hartmann, Emma Margaret	17-XVII	0474	133-135	1976-1979	
Time Foreordained	10-X	0444	101 & 102	1944-1946	Betty Scheffler
To Clergy and People of various Faiths	14-XIV	0018	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Czar Alexander II	14-XIV	0007	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Elected Representatives of People in every land	14-XIV	0014	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Emperor Francis Joseph	14-XIV	0009	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Kaiser Wilhelm I	14-XIV	0009	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Know and Worship God	11-XI	0331	103-106	1946-1950	Horace Holley
To Napoleon III	14-XIV	0005	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Nasiri'd-Din Shah	14-XIV	0012	120-	1963-	Baha'u'llah

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
			124	1968	
To Pope Pius IX	14-XIV	0017	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Queen Victoria	14-XIV	0008	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To Rulers of America	14-XIV	0014	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To S.J. Farmer on her Birthday	11-XI	0796	103-106	1946-1950	John G. Whittier
To Sultan 'Abdu'l-Aziz	14-XIV	0009	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
To the Convention	10-X	0286	101 & 102	1944-1946	
To World's Religious Leaders Collectively	14-XIV	0014	120-124	1963-1968	Baha'u'llah
Tobey, Mark	17-XVII	0401	133-135	1976-1979	Arthur L. Dahl
Tobin, Esther	10-X	0543	101 & 102	1944-1946	Albert R. Windust
Toeg, Daoud	16-XVI	0527	130-133	1973-1976	
Tokyo Report	11-XI	0403	103-106	1946-1950	Robert Imagire
Tongue of Power	14-XIV	0633	120-124	1963-1968	Eunice Braun
Torchbearer	11-XI	0793	103-106	1946-1950	Lorna Tasker
Total by Continents	15-XV	0716	124-129	1968-1973	
Total by Continents	16-XVI	0583	130-133	1973-1976	
Total by Continents	17-XVII	0495	133-135	1976-1979	
Total by Continents	18-XVIII	0845	136-140	1979-1983	
Total by Continents	19-XIX	0726	140-142	1983-1986	
Toufigh, Nadereh Nabil-Akbar	19-XIX	0674	140-142	1983-1986	Riaz Taufigh
Trade Mark Certificate from Government Australia, Name Baha'i & Greatest Name symbol	8-VIII	0486	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Trade-Mark Certificate from USA Government covering World Order magazine	7-VII	0413	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Trail of Light	18-XVIII	0239	136-140	1979-1983	Barbara Barrett
Transfer Deed registering land	13-XIII	0674	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
SAB Khartoum used for Haziratu'l-Quds			119	1963	
Translation of a letter from Baha'is of Tihran, Persia	2-II	0275	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Translation of Short Obligatory Prayer (18)	14-XIV	0573	120-124	1963-1968	
Translation of this Decision into English	20-XX	0586	143-148	1986-1992	
Translation of Voice Record of 'Abdu'l-Baha	7-VII	0421	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Translation, Publication & Dissemination of Baha'i Literature in Requisite Languages	20-XX	0210	143-148	1986-1992	
Translations of the Short Obligatory Prayer	18-XVIII	0846	136-140	1979-1983	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	2-II	0213	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	3-III	0256	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	4-IV	0314	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	5-V	0487	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	6-VI	0561	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	7-VII	0614	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	8-VIII	0760	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	9-IX	0723	97-100	1940-1944	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	10-X	0633	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	11-XI	0644	103-106	1946-1950	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	12-XII	0855	107-110	1950-1954	
Transliteration of Oriental Words	13-XIII	1159	111-	1954-	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature			119	1963	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	14-XIV	0576	120-124	1963-1968	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	15-XV	0755	124-129	1968-1973	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	16-XVI	0624	130-133	1973-1976	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	17-XVII	0595	133-135	1976-1979	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	18-XVIII	0893	136-140	1979-1983	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	19-XIX	0731	140-142	1983-1986	
Transliteration of Oriental Words Frequently Used in Baha'i Literature	20-XX	1053	143-148	1986-1992	
Travelling Teachers and Pioners	20-XX	0200	143-148	1986-1992	
Treasured Memories	8-VIII	0276	95 & 96	1938-1940	Lilian McNeill
Tribunal Grants English Baha'i Exemption from Combat Service	9-IX	0535	97-100	1940-1944	
Tribute by Chiampo	17-XVII	0314	133-135	1976-1979	Mayor of Chiampo
Tribute from Edmond Privat	4-IV	0395	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Tribute from Iceland	7-VII	0803	93 & 94	1936-1938	Holm. Arnadottor
Tribute to the Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0050	136-140	1979-1983	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Tribute to the Hands of the Cause of God	18-XVIII	0516	136-140	1979-1983	Lillian 'Ala'i
Tributes Paid by Queen Marie to the Baha'i Faith	8-VIII	0269	95 & 96	1938-1940	Queen Marie
Trigg, Martha 'Nakiya' Noyakuk	17-XVII	0447	133-135	1976-1979	John Kolstoe
Trip to Tahiti	3-III	0368	85 & 86	1928-1930	Louise Bosch
Trojankova-Bendova, Juliana	20-XX	0857	143-148	1986-1992	Juliana Bendova
True Sovereign	5-V	0615	89 & 90	1932-1934	Alfred E. Lunt

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
True, Edna M.	20-XX	0925	143-148	1986-1992	D. Thelma Jackson
True, Katherine Knight	14-XIV	0383	120-124	1963-1968	Esna M. True
Trust Deed at Port-Fouad conveying property to NSA Egypt	9-IX	0478	97-100	1940-1944	
Trust Deed transference property Isma'iliyyih, Egypt, to NSA Egypt & Sudan	10-X	0396	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Truth and World Unity	8-VIII	0776	95 & 96	1938-1940	Horace Holley
Tsao, Y.S.	7-VII	0548	93 & 94	1936-1938	Agnes Alexander
Tsao's, Dr. Y.S. Introduction, Dr. Esslemont's book	4-IV	0424	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Turmoil in the Middle East Enveloped the Holy Land	20-XX	0133	143-148	1986-1992	
Turvey, Reginald	14-XIV	0385	120-124	1963-1968	Lowell Johnson
Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Guardianship	11-XI	0127	103-106	1946-1950	NSA USA & Canada
Twenty-Five Years of the Guardianship	11-XI	0113	103-106	1946-1950	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Two Articles on the Baha'i Temple published in Finland	8-VIII	0533	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Two Glimpses of 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0802	97-100	1940-1944	Roy C. Wilhelm
Two Letters of Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst	7-VII	0801	93 & 94	1936-1938	Phoebe A. Hearst
Two Year Subsidiary Plan, 1990-1992	20-XX	0195	143-148	1986-1992	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Ullrich, Clarence	15-XV	0465	124-129	1968-1973	Marguerite Ullrich
Ullrich, Margarite Ioas	19-XIX	0622	140-142	1983-1986	daughters: Kellberg & Kelley
Umegae, Kazutomo	20-XX	1026	143-148	1986-1992	Barbara R. Sims
Understanding	6-VI	0153	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Unfoldment of World Civilization	6-VI	0241	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
Unfoldment of World Civilization	7-VII	0296	93 & 94	1936-1938	
Unfoldment of World Civilization	8-VIII	0585	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Unfoldment of World Crusade, Ridvan Messages from the HotC	13-XIII	0363	111-119	1954-1963	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
United Nations informed of the Baha'i concept of Worship	12-XII	0598	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
United Nations Office of the BIC 1986-1992	20-XX	0521	143-148	1986-1992	
United States and Canada	5-V	0085	89 & 90	1932-1934	Nellie S. French
United States of America Fulfills it's Destiny	11-XI	0766	103-106	1946-1950	Artemus Lamb
United States: Statement on Race Unity	20-XX	0502	143-148	1986-1992	NSA USA
Uniting the Americas	9-IX	0186	97-100	1940-1944	Garreta Busey
Unity in Diversity, A Pictorial Report (84)	15-XV	0296	124-129	1968-1973	A/V Dept. Baha'i World Centre
Unity in Diversity	8-VIII	0586	95 & 96	1938-1940	Robert Koehl
Unity of Civilization	1-I	0141	82	1925-1926	Y.S. Tsao
Unity of Nations	7-VII	0693	93 & 94	1936-1938	Stanwood Cobb
Unity of Races	7-VII	0712	93 & 94	1936-1938	Genevieve L. Coy
Unity of Religion and Science	17-XVII	0607	133-135	1976-1979	William S. Hatcher
Unity Through Diversity: a Baha'i Principle	4-IV	0372	87 & 88	1930-1932	Alain Locke
Universal Cycles	6-VI	0175	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Universal Education, Quotations, Baha'i Teachings	1-I	0163	82	1925-1926	
Universal House of Justice	13-XIII	0947	111-119	1954-1963	
Universal House of Justice	14-XIV	0425	120-124	1963-1968	
Universal House of Justice	14-XIV	0559	120-124	1963-1968	
Universal House of Justice	15-XV	0555	124-129	1968-1973	
Universal House of Justice	15-XV	0701	124-129	1968-1973	
Universal House of Justice	16-XVI	0383	130-133	1973-1976	
Universal House of Justice	16-XVI	0571	130-133	1973-1976	
Universal House of Justice	17-XVII	0285	133-135	1976-1979	
Universal House of Justice	17-XVII	0481	133-135	1976-1979	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Universal House of Justice	18-XVIII	0453	136-140	1979-1983	
Universal House of Justice	18-XVIII	0892	136-140	1979-1983	
Universal House of Justice	19-XIX	0711	140-142	1983-1986	
Universal House of Justice	20-XX	0609	143-148	1986-1992	
Universal House of Justice	20-XX	1033	143-148	1986-1992	
Unveiling the model of the Temple to be constructed on Mt. Carmel	12-XII	0163 & 0547	107-110	1950-1954	Mason Remey
Upper Amazon and its Tributaries	16-XVI	0432	130-133	1973-1976	
Upper West Africa	16-XVI	0174	130-133	1973-1976	
'Urbadi, Ghulam-'Ali	16-XVI	0561	130-133	1973-1976	F. Misbah
Use of computers by the Baha'i Community during the Six Year Plan	20-XX	0481	143-148	1986-1992	B. Deamer & S. Kolin
Uskui, Mir 'Ali Asghar Faridi	9-IX	0637	97-100	1940-1944	
Uskuli, Husayn	13-XIII	0871	111-119	1954-1963	R. & S. Suleimani
###	###	###	###	###	###
Vahdat, 'Asmat	18-XVIII	0743	136-140	1979-1983	
Vahdat, Yadu'llah	18-XVIII	0758	136-140	1979-1983	
Vahid-Tihrani, Qudratu'llah	20-XX	0825	143-148	1986-1992	Fu'ad Ashraf
Vajdi, Khodadad	20-XX	0957	143-148	1986-1992	Tahirah Vajdi
Vakil, Maulvi Muhammad 'Abdu'llah	11-XI	0515	103-106	1946-1950	Baha'is India, Pakistan & Burma
Vakil, Narayenrao Rangnath	9-IX	0637	97-100	1940-1944	S.H. Koreshi
VanSombeek, Georgette	17-XVII	0475	133-135	1976-1979	
Vatankhah, Bahram Kaykhusraw	14-XIV	0387	120-124	1963-1968	
Vazquez, Manuel Garcia	20-XX	0955	143-148	1986-1992	Garro & Bermejo
Vento, Elsa Matilda	13-XIII	0900	111-119	1954-1963	
Venturini, Verena	16-XVI	0560	130-133	1973-1976	Mario Piarulli

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Vermeesch, Ariane Drollet	14-XIV	0388	120-124	1963-1968	
Vernunft und Glaube	5-V	0647	89 & 90	1932-1934	Adel. Muhlschlegal
Verse (18)	9-IX	0931	97-100	1940-1944	various
Verse (09)	10-X	0805	101 & 102	1944-1946	various
Verse (19)	11-XI	0793	103-106	1946-1950	various
Verse (06)	12-XII	0935	107-110	1950-1954	various
Verse (09)	14-XIV	0639	120-124	1963-1968	various
Verse (14)	15-XV	0785	124-129	1968-1973	various
Verse (20)	16-XVI	0687	130-133	1973-1976	various
Verse (31)	17-XVII	0639	133-135	1976-1979	various
Verse (27)	18-XVIII	0983	136-140	1979-1983	various
Verse (29)	19-XIX	0804	140-142	1983-1986	various
Verse (11)	20-XX	1170	143-148	1986-1992	various
Vieira, Eduardo Durate (1st African Martyr)	14-XIV	0389	120-124	1963-1968	
Vieira, Eduardo Duarte (1st African Martyr)	16-XVI	0568	130-133	1973-1976	
Villiers-Stuart, Jane	20-XX	0981	143-148	1986-1992	G. Villiers-Stuart
Virgin Territories opened by The Knights of Baha'u'llah, 1953-1990	20-XX	IBC	143-148	1986-1992	
Visible Embodiment of Universality of Faith of Baha'u'llah	7-VII	0423	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
Visible Embodiment of Universality of Faith of Baha'u'llah	12-XII	0515	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Visible Embodiment of Universality of Faith of Baha'u'llah	13-XIII	0699	111-119	1954-1963	Horace Holley
Visit of 'Abdu'l-Baha to the West	20-XX	0053	143-148	1986-1992	Sherna Deamer
Visit of Chaim Herzog, President of Israel, to Baha'i World Centre, 21 Oct	19-XIX	0377	140-142	1983-1986	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
1984					
Visit to Adrianople	5-V	0581	89 & 90	1932-1934	Martha L. Root
Visit to Akka	4-IV	0396	87 & 88	1930-1932	Mrs. Alex. Whyte
Visit to Bahji	4-IV	0411	87 & 88	1930-1932	Nancy Bowditch
Visit to Rustum Vambery	3-III	0343	85 & 86	1928-1930	Martha L. Root
Visit to Indigenous Baha'is of Western Hemisphere	15-XV	0590	124-129	1968-1973	
Voelz, Genevieve E.	19-XIX	0637	140-142	1983-1986	Lauretta Voelz
Voyage on the Orinoco and Ventuari Rivers of Venezuela	16-XVI	0419	130-133	1973-1976	Ruhiyyih Khanum
Vujdani, Bahar	18-XVIII	0698	136-140	1979-1983	
Vujdani, Faramarz	15-XV	0514	124-129	1968-1973	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Waite, Louise R., Shahnaz Khanum	8-VIII	0661	95 & 96	1938-1940	Willard P. Hatch
Walker, Zlmarian Stoakley	20-XX	0935	143-148	1986-1992	Robert Walker
Walsh, Laura	15-XV	0501	124-129	1968-1973	Edna Ford
Ward, Forsyth	15-XV	0451	124-129	1968-1973	Janet Ward
Way of the Master	4-IV	0337	87 & 88	1930-1932	Geo. Townshend
Wayenece, Emma	17-XVII	0414	133-135	1976-1979	J. & S. Kendall
Ways to Wholeness	9-IX	0776	97-100	1940-1944	Raymond F. Piper
We Cannot Fail Them	19-XIX	0297	140-142	1983-1986	
Weg Nach Ta, Der	11-XI	0797	103-106	1946-1950	Elsa M. Grossmann
Well of Happiness	8-VIII	0847	95 & 96	1938-1940	Geo. Townshend
Wells, Arnold	19-XIX	0702	140-142	1983-1986	
Wells, Frances	13-XIII	0923	111-119	1954-1963	Virginia Orbison
Welsh, Eleanore Lorraine (Rene) Hopper	20-XX	0916	143-148	1986-1992	Jeanne Farrand
West African Centre Baha'i Studies Lagos, Nigeria	19-XIX	0366	140-142	1983-1986	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Western Africa	16-XVI	0161	130-133	1973-1976	
Western Asia	16-XVI	0262	130-133	1973-1976	
Western Hemisphere	14-XIV	0093	120-124	1963-1968	
What Hath God Wrought	8-VIII	0588	95 & 96	1938-1940	Joy Iverson
What is the Baha'i Faith?, leaflet by Roman Catholic Bishops Conference, UK	20-XX	0242	143-148	1986-1992	
What the World Needs Today	10-X	0672	101 & 102	1944-1946	Stanwood Cobb
When Baha'is Build a Temple	7-VII	0445	93 & 94	1936-1938	Highway Traveler
Where Is the Key to World Unity?	4-IV	0405	87 & 88	1930-1932	Louise D. Wright
Whitaker, Oswald A.	9-IX	0606	97-100	1940-1944	Hilda M. Brooks
White	11-XI	0795	103-106	1946-1950	Lorna Tasker
White Silk Dress, The	9-IX	0814	97-100	1940-1944	Marzieh Gail
White, Tumanuvao William	20-XX	0851	143-148	1986-1992	A.K. Forudi
Why Be Religious?	8-VIII	0571	95 & 96	1938-1940	Betty Shook
Why Do I Espouse the Baha'i Cause?	5-V	0638	89 & 90	1932-1934	Chikao Fujisawa
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0495	93 & 94	1936-1938	Florence Matoon
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0495	93 & 94	1936-1938	Samuel Fox
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0496	93 & 94	1936-1938	C. La Rocque
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0496	93 & 94	1936-1938	Farruck Ioas
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0496	93 & 94	1936-1938	Grace Shepard
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0496	93 & 94	1936-1938	Marguerite Reimer
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0496	93 & 94	1936-1938	Lilyan F. Bush
Why I Am a Baha'i	7-VII	0496	93 & 94	1936-1938	Zeah Holden
Widening Our Horizons	7-VII	0485	93 & 94	1936-1938	Hismat Ala'i
Wider Loyalty from Call to the	17-	0043	133-	1976-	Shoghi Effendi

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Nations	XVII		135	1979	
Wiles, Georgie Brown	08-VIII	0674	95 & 96	1938-1940	Mariam Haney
Wilhelm, Laurie C.	7-VII	0539	93 & 94	1936-1938	Roy C. Wilhelm
Wilhelm, Roy C.	12-XII	0662	107-110	1950-1954	Horace Holley
Wilks, Helen Hazel	18-XVIII	0707	136-140	1979-1983	Elaine Eilers
Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0133	124-129	1968-1973	Shoghi Effendi
Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0135	124-129	1968-1973	H.M. Balyuzi
Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha, excerpts	6-VI	0204	91 & 92	1934-1936	'Abdu'l-Baha
Will and Testament of 'Abdu'l-Baha, excerpts	9-IX	0247	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha
William I	14-XIV	0203	120-124	1963-1968	
William Miller, Student of Prophecy	5-V	0600	89 & 90	1932-1934	Ruth Kirkpatrick
Windust, Albert R.	13-XIII	0873	111-119	1954-1963	
Winnanik & Mubarak	20-XX	0827	143-148	1986-1992	M. Samandari & K.H. Payman
With Our Youngest Baha'i Youth: The Children	9-IX	0539	97-100	1940-1944	
Wolcott, Charles	20-XX	0818	143-148	1986-1992	Sheila W. Banani
Women's Activities	20-XX	0409	143-148	1986-1992	
Word from the Architect of the Temple	3-III	0155	85 & 86	1928-1930	Louis Bourgeois
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha	8-VIII	0230	95 & 96	1938-1940	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha	9-IX	0134	97-100	1940-1944	'Abdu'l-Baha'
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha	10-X	0113	101 & 102	1944-1946	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, Concerning Persia	2-II	0299	83 & 84	1926-1928	
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, from PUP and BWF	11-XI	0095	103-106	1946-1950	
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, from talk given in Boston	13-XIII	0052	111-119	1954-1963	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, from talk given in Boston	13-XIII	0055	111-119	1954-1963	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, from talk	13-XIII	0052	111-	1954-	'Abdu'l-Baha

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
given in New York			119	1963	
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, from talk given in Philadelphia	13-XIII	0049	111-119	1954-1963	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, Some Answered Questions	12-XII	0098	107-110	1950-1954	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of 'Abdu'l-Baha, Some Answered Questions	13-XIII	0053	111-119	1954-1963	'Abdu'l-Baha
Words of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0105	97-100	1940-1944	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah	10-X	0095	101 & 102	1944-1946	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah, cited, Advent of Divine Justice	8-VIII	0212	95 & 96	1938-1940	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah, from Baha'i World Faith	11-XI	0055	103-106	1946-1950	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah, from Epistle to the Son of the Wolf	13-XIII	0029	111-119	1954-1963	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah, from Gleanings from the Writings of Baha'u'llah	13-XIII	0025	111-119	1954-1963	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah, from Prayers and Meditations	12-XII	0071	107-110	1950-1954	Baha'u'llah
Words of Baha'u'llah, from The Kitab-i-Iqan	13-XIII	0021	111-119	1954-1963	Baha'u'llah
Words of the Bab	12-XII	0085	107-110	1950-1954	The Bab
Words of the Bab (in French)	8-VIII	0205	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Words of the Bab, from Commentary on the Surih of Kawthar	13-XIII	0040	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Commentary on the Surih of Va'l-'Asr	13-XIII	0040	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Dala'il-i-Sab'ih (Seven Proofs)	13-XIII	0045	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Denunciatory Tablet to Haji Mirzi	13-XIII	0047	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Dissertation of the Specific Mission of Muhammad	13-XIII	0041	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from God Passes By	13-XIII	0034	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Khasa'il-i-Sab'ih	13-XIII	0038	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Kitab-i-Pannnj-Sha'n	13-XIII	0047	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Words of the Bab, from Kitabu'r-Ruh	13-XIII	0038	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Lawh-i-Hurufat (Tablet of the Letters)	13-XIII	0046	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Risaliy-i-Adliyyih	13-XIII	0040	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from Tablets to Muhammad Shah	13-XIII	0044	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from The Epistle to the Sherif of Mecca	13-XIII	0038	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from The Persian Bayan	13-XIII	0041	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from The Persian Bayan and The Arabic Bayan	13-XIII	0044	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from The Qayyumu'l-Asma	13-XIII	0034	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Words of the Bab, from The Sahifiy-i-Baynu'l-Haramayn	13-XIII	0038	111-119	1954-1963	The Bab
Work and Travels of the Hands of the Cause	14-XIV	0467	120-124	1963-1968	
Work and Travels of the Hands of the Cause	18-XVIII	0481	136-140	1979-1983	
Work and Travels of the Hands of the Cause	19-XIX	0473	140-142	1983-1986	
Work and Travels of the Hands of the Cause	20-XX	0634	143-148	1986-1992	
Works and Messages of the Universal House of Justice (24)	18-XVIII	0881	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Works compiled from Writings of Baha'u'llah & 'Abdu'l-Baha (62)	17-XVII	0558	133-135	1976-1979	
Works compiled from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	14-XIV	0570	120-124	1963-1968	
Works compiled from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0751	124-129	1968-1973	
Works compiled from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	16-XVI	0621	130-133	1973-1976	
Works compiled from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha	17-XVII	0542	133-135	1976-1979	
Works compiled from Writings of Baha'u'llah, the Bab & 'Abdu'l-Baha (232)	18-XVIII	0873	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Works of 'Abdu'l-Baha	14-XIV	0570	120-124	1963-1968	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Works of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0751	124-129	1968-1973	
Works of 'Abdu'l-Baha	16-XVI	0621	130-133	1973-1976	
Works of 'Abdu'l-Baha	17-XVII	0542	133-135	1976-1979	
Works of Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0570	120-124	1963-1968	
Works of Baha'u'llah	15-XV	0751	124-129	1968-1973	
Works of Baha'u'llah	16-XVI	0621	130-133	1973-1976	
Works of Baha'u'llah	17-XVII	0542	133-135	1976-1979	
Works of Shoghi Effendi	14-XIV	0570	120-124	1963-1968	
Works of Shoghi Effendi	15-XV	0751	124-129	1968-1973	
Works of Shoghi Effendi	16-XVI	0621	130-133	1973-1976	
Works of Shoghi Effendi	17-XVII	0542	133-135	1976-1979	
Works of the Bab	17-XVII	0542	133-135	1976-1979	
World Centre	15-XV	0169	124-129	1968-1973	
World Centre	16-XVI	0133	130-133	1973-1976	
World Centre	17-XVII	0071	133-135	1976-1979	
World Centre	18-XVIII	0086	136-140	1979-1983	
World Centre Commemoration, 50th Anniversary of the Passing of the Greatest Holy Leaf	18-XVIII	0053	136-140	1979-1983	
World Centre of Baha'i Faith, Its Supreme Administrative Importance	14-XIV	0433	120-124	1963-1968	HotC
World Citizenship	8-VIII	0572	95 & 96	1938-1940	Ansel Schurgast
World Community	7-VII	0725	93 & 94	1936-1938	George O. Latimer
World Council of Youth Held in Pasadena, California	5-V	0383	89 & 90	1932-1934	Nellie S. French
World Economy of Baha'u'llah	4-IV	0351	87 & 88	1930-1932	Horace Holley
World of Heart and Spirit	7-VII	0626	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
World of Tomorrow	8-VIII	0961	95 & 96	1938-1940	Sylvia Margolis
World Order	8-VIII	0587	95 & 96	1938-1940	Margaret Kunz
World Order of Baha'u'llah	6-VI	0215	91 & 92	1934-1936	Shoghi Effendi
World Order of Baha'u'llah	7-VII	0225	93 & 94	1936-1938	Horace Holley
World Order of Baha'u'llah	7-VII	0266	93 & 94	1936-1938	Shoghi Effendi
World Order of Baha'u'llah	9-IX	0223	97-100	1940-1944	Shoghi Effendi
World Order of Baha'u'llah	11-XI	0137	103-106	1946-1950	Shoghi Effendi
World Order of Baha'u'llah	12-XII	0279	107-110	1950-1954	Shoghi Effendi
World Order of Baha'u'llah	13-XIII	0481	111-119	1954-1963	Shoghi Effendi
World Peace	1-I	0173	82	1925-1926	Harlan Ober
World Religious Statistics, 1988 Britannica Book of the Year	20-XX	0239	143-148	1986-1992	David B. Barrett
World Survey of the Baha'i Faith 1844-1944	10-X	0142	101 & 102	1944-1946	
World Totals	20-XX	0192	143-148	1986-1992	
World Unity as a Way of Life	11-XI	0694	103-106	1946-1950	Elsie Austin
World Vision of a Savant	3-III	0284	85 & 86	1928-1930	Auguste Forel
World Wide Baha'i Community	8-VIII	0125	95 & 96	1938-1940	
World Wide Spiritual Community	9-IX	0001	97-100	1940-1944	Horace Holley
World-wide Influence of Qurratu'l-'Ayn	2-II	0257	83 & 84	1926-1928	Stanwood Cobb
World-Wide Objectives	18-XVIII	0103	136-140	1979-1983	
World-Wide Objectives	19-XIX	0061	140-142	1983-1986	
World-Wide Objectives	20-XX	0136	143-148	1986-1992	
Worldwide Spiritual Community	8-VIII	0001	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Wright, Ionita	15-XV	0434	124-129	1968-1973	Helen Hornby
Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha	4-IV	0286	87 & 88	1930-1932	

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha	8-VIII	0719	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha	15-XV	0780	124-129	1968-1973	Amin Banani
Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha (182)	18-XVIII	0869	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Writings of 'Abdu'l-Baha (76)	17-XVII	0555	133-135	1976-1979	
Writings of Baha'u'llah	4-IV	0286	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Writings of Baha'u'llah	8-VIII	0718	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Writings of Baha'u'llah	14-XIV	0620	120-124	1963-1968	A-H-I Khavari
Writings of Baha'u'llah (117)	18-XVIII	0867	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Writings of Baha'u'llah (37)	17-XVII	0554	133-135	1976-1979	
Writings of Shoghi Effendi	4-IV	0288	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Writings of Shoghi Effendi	8-VIII	0721	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Writings of Shoghi Effendi (140)	18-XVIII	0878	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Writings of Shoghi Effendi (58)	17-XVII	0560	133-135	1976-1979	
Writings of the Bab	4-IV	0286	87 & 88	1930-1932	
Writings of the Bab	8-VIII	0718	95 & 96	1938-1940	
Writings of the Bab (2)	17-XVII	0555	133-135	1976-1979	
Writings of the Bab (9)	18-XVIII	0869	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Writings of the Babi and Baha'i Faith (266)	18-XVIII	0881	136-140	1979-1983	William P. Collins
Writings on the Baha'i Faith (294)	17-XVII	0562	133-135	1976-1979	
Wrout, Stanley	15-XV	0485	124-129	1968-1973	
###	###	###	###	###	###
Yaganagi, Ifandiyar	15-XV	0492	124-129	1968-1973	Rustom Sabit
Yamamoto, Kanichi	13-XIII	0931	111-119	1954-1963	Marion Yazdi
Yan Kee Leong	20-XX	0834	143-148	1986-1992	Shantha Sundram
Yazdani, Ahmad	17-	0438	133-	1976-	NSA Iran

contents					
entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
(Mirza Ahmad Khan Yazdani Kasrawi)	XVII		135	1979	
Yazdi, 'Abdu'l Hussein	12-XII	0711	107-110	1950-1954	
Yazdi, Haji 'Ali	09-IX	0624	97-100	1940-1944	
Yazdi, Haji Muhammad	06-VI	0500	91 & 92	1934-1936	
Yen, Hilda Yank Sing	15-XV	0476	124-129	1968-1973	Mild. Mottahedeh
Yianigi, Ni'mat	14-XIV	0366	120-124	1963-1968	
Younger Generation	4-IV	0483	87 & 88	1930-1932	Mardiyyih Nabil Carpenter
Young People's Baha'i Groups	3-III	0223	85 & 86	1928-1930	
Young, Mollie Ankeny	13-XIII	0929	111-119	1954-1963	Valerie Nichols
Youth Activities	20-XX	0421	143-148	1986-1992	
Youth Activities throughout the Baha'i World	5-V	0370	89 & 90	1932-1934	
Youth Activities throughout the Baha'i World	6-VI	0426	91 & 92	1934-1936	Marion Holley
Youth Activities throughout the Baha'i World	7-VII	0456	93 & 94	1936-1938	Marion Holley
Youth Activities throughout the Baha'i World	8-VIII	0544	95 & 96	1938-1940	Florence Mattoon
Youth Activities throughout the Baha'i World	9-IX	0511	97-100	1940-1944	
Youth Activities throughout the Baha'i World	12-XII	0562	107-110	1950-1954	
Youth Activity	14-XIV	0259	120-124	1963-1968	
Youth Activity	15-XV	0324	124-129	1968-1973	
Youth and the Baha'i Cause	10-X	0463	101 & 102	1944-1946	Esteban Leyuton
Youth Week at the Laurentian Baha'i School	11-XI	0407	103-106	1946-1950	N. Sala & D.Tate
Youth Who Made History	8-VIII	0580	95 & 96	1938-1940	Teresita E. Ryan
Youth Year of Service	20-XX	0421	143-148	1986-1992	
Yucatan . . . 1939	08-VIII	0888	95 & 96	1938-1940	Loulie A. Mathews
Yusuf 'Abdu'l-Wahid Otoluwa: an Appreciation	19-XIX	0760	140-142	1983-1986	K.H. Payman

contents

entry	vol #	page	Baha'i Era	volume date	author
###	###	###	###	###	###
Zabih, 'Izzatu'llah	14-XIV	0390	120-124	1963-1968	
Zamenhof, Lydia	10-X	0533	101 & 102	1944-1946	
Zonneveld, Arnold	18-XVIII	0824	136-140	1979-1983	Marie Fienieg-Jonkers
Zucker, Arthur Allen	20-XX	1009	143-148	1986-1992	Siewlian K. Zucker
Zwei Heilige Grabstatten	6-VI	0629	91 & 92	1934-1936	Adel. Muhlschlegel